## Florida State University College of Law Scholarship Repository

Staff Analyses & Legislative Documents

Florida Legislative Documents

1997

## Session Law 97-155

Florida Senate & House of Representatives

Follow this and additional works at: https://ir.law.fsu.edu/staff-analysis

Part of the Law Commons

## **Recommended Citation**

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the Florida Legislative Documents at Scholarship Repository. It has been accepted for inclusion in Staff Analyses & Legislative Documents by an authorized administrator of Scholarship Repository. For more information, please contact efarrell@law.fsu.edu.

Florida House of Representatives - 1997

By Representative Morse

A bill to be entitled 1 An act relating to child custody; amending s. 2 61.13, F.S.; providing for consideration of 3 4 spousal or child abuse in custody proceedings; reenacting ss. 39,408(3)(a) and 741.30(5)(a), 5 6 F S., relating to disposition hearings in 7 dependency cases, and relating to temporary injunctions in domestic violence cases, to 8 9 incorporate said amendment in references; 10 providing an effective date. 11 12 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 13 14 Section 1. Paragraph (k) of subsection (3) of section 61.13, Florida Statutes, is redesignated as paragraph (1), and 5 16 a new paragraph (k) is added to said subsection to read: 17 61 13 Custody and support of children; visitation rights; power of court in making orders --18 19 (3) For purposes of shared parental responsibility and 20 primary residence, the best interests of the child shall 21 include an evaluation of all factors affecting the Welfare and 22 interests of the child, including, but not limited to: 23 (k) Evidence of spousal or child abuse. Section 2. For the purpose of incorporating the 24 25 amendment to s. 61.13, Florida Statutes, in references 26 thereto, the sections or subdivisions of Florida Statutes set forth below are reenacted to read. 27 28 39.408 Hearings for dependency cases --(3) DISPOSITION HEARING. - At the disposition hearing, 9 50 if the court finds that the facts alleged in the petition for 31 dependency were proven in the adjudicatory hearing, or if the CODING: Deletions are strucken; additions are underlined.

HB 55

Florida House of Representatives - 1997 281-161A-97

1 parents have consented to the finding of dependency or 2 admitted the allegations in the petition, have failed to 3 appear for the arraignment hearing after proper notice, or have not been located despite a diligent search having been 41 5 conducted, the court shall receive and consider a 6 predisposition study, which must be in writing and presented 7 by an authorized agent of the department 8 (a) The predisposition study shall cover for any dependent child all factors specified in s. 61.13(3), and must , also provide the court with the following documented 10 11 information: 12 1. An assessment defining the dangers and risks of 13 returning the child home, including a description of the 14 changes in and resolutions to the initial risks. 15 2. A description of what risks are still present and 16 what resources are available and will be provided for the protection and safety of the child. 17 3. A description of the benefits of returning the 18 19 child home. 21 A description of all unresolved issues. 4. 21 5 An abuse registry history for all caretakers, 22 family members, and individuals residing within the household. 23 6. The complete child protection team report and 24 recommendation or, if no report exists, a statement reflecting 25 that no report has been made. 26 7. All opinions or recommendations from other 27 professionals or agencies that provide evaluative, social, 28 reunification, or other services to the family. 29 8. The availability of eppropriate prevention and reunification services for the family to prevent the removal 30 31 of the child from the home or to reunify the child with the 2

Florida House of Representatives - 1997 281-161A-97

family after removal, including the availability of family 1 preservation services through the Family Builders Program, the 2 3 Intensive Crisis Counseling Program, or both. 4 9. The inappropriateness of other prevention and reunification services that were available. 5 The efforts by the department to prevent 6 10 7 out-of-home placement of the child or, when applicable, to reunify the family if appropriate services were available. 8 • including the application of intensive family preservation services through the Family Builders Program, the Intensive 10 11 Crisis Counseling Program, or both. 12 11. Whether the services were provided to the family 13 and child. 14 12. If the services were provided, whether they were 15 sufficient to meet the needs of the child and the family and to enable the child to remain at home or to be returned home. 16 17 13. If the services were not provided, the reasons for such lack of action. 18 1.9 14 The need for, or appropriateness of, continuing 20 the services if the child remains in the custody of the family 21 or if the child is placed outside the home. 22 15. Whether family mediation was provided 23 16. Whether a multidisciplinary case staffing was conducted and, if so, the results. 24 25 17. If the child has been removed from the home and 26 there is a parent who may be considered for custody pursuant to s. 39.41(1), a recommendation as to whether placement of 27 28 the child with that parent would be detrimental to the child. 29 741.3D Domestic violence; injunction; powers and 30 duties of court and clork; potition; notics and hearing; 31

3

Florida House of Representatives - 1997 281-161A-97

1	temporary injunction; issuance of injunction; statewide
2	verification system; enforcement
3	(5)(a) When it appears to the court that an immediate
4	and present danger of domestic violence exists, the court may
5	grant a temporary injunction ex parte, pending a full hearing,
6	and may grant such relief as the court deems proper, including
7	an injunction:
8	1. Restraining the respondent from committing any acts
•	of domestic violence.
10	2. Awarding to the petitioner the temporary exclusive
11	use and possession of the dwelling that the parties share or
12	excluding the respondent from the residence of the petitioner.
13	3. On the same basis as provided in s. 61.13(2), (3),
14	(4), and (5), granting to the petitioner temporary custody of
15	a minor child or children.
16	Section 3. This act shall take effect upon becoming a
17	1aw.
18	*******
19	HOUSE SUMMARY
20	HUUSE SUNNARI
21	Provides for the court to consider evidence of spousal abuse or child abuse when evaluating the best interests
22	of the child in child custody proceedings under ch. 61, F.S., relating to dissolution of marriage
23	I.S., ISTALING LO UISSOLULION OF MAFFIAGE
24	
25	
25	
25	
	This publication was produced at an average cost of 1.12 cents
26	This publication was produced at an average cost of 1.12 cents per single page in compliance with the Rules and for the information of members of the Legislature and the public.
26 27	per single page in compliance with the Rules and for the
26 27 28	per single page in compliance with the Rules and for the information of members of the Legislature and the public.
26 27 28 29	per single page in compliance with the Rules and for the

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 By Senator Harris

24-344-97 1 A bill to be entitled 2 An act relating to injunctions and restraining 3 orders for domestic violence; amending s. 28.241, F.S.; limiting certain fees for 4 5 injunctions relating to domestic violence; 6 amending s. 741.30. F.S.; limiting total 7 charges for issuing or serving injunctions or 8 restraining orders relating to domestic 9 violence; providing an effective date. 10 11 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 12 13 Section 1. Subsection (5) of section 28.241, Florida 14 Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read: 15 28.241 Filing charges for trial and appellate 16 proceedings.--17 (5) The fees prescribed in this section do not include 18 the service charges required by law for the clerk as provided 19 in s. 28.24 or by other sections of the Florida Statutes. 20 Service charges authorized by this section may not be added to 21 any civil penalty imposed by chapter 316 or chapter 318. Fees 22 for injunctions concerning domestic violence shall be limited 23 as provided in s. 741.30(2)(a). 24 Section 2. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section 25 741.30, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read: 26 741.30 Domestic violence; injunction; powers and 27 duties of court and clerk; petition; notice and hearing; 28 temporary injunction; issuance of injunction; statewide 29 verification system; enforcement.---30 (2)(a) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the 31 total charge, including any administration fees, law

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

1

enforcement agency charges, and court costs or service 1 charges, for any court to issue an injunction concerning 2 3 domestic violence under chapter 741 or chapter 784 shall not exceed \$50. The total charge by any law enforcement agency to 4 serve an injunction or restraining order concerning violence 5 shall not exceed \$20. The remaining \$30 fee collected for an 6 injunction under chapter 741 shall only be applied to the 7 initial \$40 service charge collected by the clerk of the court 8 as provided in s. 28.241(1). In the event the victim does not 9 10 have sufficient funds with which to pay filing fees to the clerk of the court or service fees to the sheriff or law 11 12 enforcement agency and signs an affidavit stating so, the fees 13 shall be warved by the clerk of the court or the sheriff or 14 law enforcement agency to the extent necessary to process the petition and serve the injunction, subject to a subsequent 15 order of the court relative to the payment of such fees. 161 17 Section 3. This act shall take effect upon becoming a 18 law. 19 \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 20 HOUSE SUMMARY 21 Limits total charges for issuing or serving injunctions 22 or restraining orders relating to domestic violence. See 23 bill for details. 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

CS/HB 87

Flerida Neuse of Representatives - 1997

By the Consittee on Family Law & Children and Representatives Futch and Feeney

1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to injunctions and restraining
3	erders for demostic violence; amending s.
4	28.241, F.S.; limiting certain fees for
s	injunctions relating to domestic violence;
- 4	amending s. 741.30, F.S.; limiting total
7	charges for issuing or serving injunctions or
•	restraining orders relating to domestic
•	violence; providing an effective date.
10	
11	Be It Bnacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
12	
13	Section 1. Subsection (5) of section 28.241, Florida
14	Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read:
15	28.241 Filing charges for trial and appellate
16	proceedings
17	(5) The fees prescribed in this section do not include
18	the service charges required by law for the clerk as provided
19	is s. 28.24 or by other sections of the Florida Statutes.
20	Service charges authorized by this section may not be added to
21	any civil penalty imposed by chapter 316 or chapter 318. Fees
22	for injunctions concerning domestic violence shall be limited
23	<u>as provided in s. 741.30(2)(a).</u>
24	Section 2. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section
25	741.30, Flerida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read:
26	741.30 Demostic violence; injunction; powers and
27	dution of court and clerk; petition; notice and hearing;
28	temperary injunction; insuance of injunction; statewide
29	verification system; enforcement.~~
30	(2)(a) <u>Netwithstanding any other provision of law, the</u>
31	total charge, including any administration foes, lay
202	1

1	enforcement agency charges, and court costs or service
2	charges, for any court to issue an injunction concerning
3	donestic viglence under chepter 743 er chepter 784 shall not
4	exceed \$50. The tetal charge by any lay enforcement agency to
5	serve an injunction or restraining order concerning vielence
6	abell not exceed \$20. The remaining fee collected for an
7	injunction under chapter 741 shall only be applied to the
	initial \$40 service charge collected by the clerk of the court
9	as provided in s. 28.241(1). In the event the victim dees not
10	have sufficient funds with which to pay filing fees to the
11	clerk of the court or service fees to the sheriff or law
12	enforcement agency and signs an affidavit stating so, the fees
13	shall be waived by the clerk of the court or the sheriff er
14	law enforcement agency to the extent necessary to process the
15	petition and serve the injunction, subject to a subsequent
16	order of the court relative to the payment of such fees.
17	Section 3. This act shall take effect upon becoming a
18	law.
19	
20	*************************************
21	ROUSE SURHARY
22	
23	Limits tetal charges for issuing er serving injunctions or restraining orders relating te demestic violence. See bill for details.
24	bill for details.
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
3	2

CODING: Deletions are stricken; additions are <u>underlined</u>.

CS/28 87

Florida House of Representatives - 1997

By Representative Futch

------

\_\_\_\_\_

1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to injunctions and restraining
3	orders for domestic violence; amending s.
4	28.241, F.S.; limiting certain fees for
5	injunctions relating to domestic violence;
6	amending s. 741.30, F.S.; limiting total
7	charges for issuing or serving injunctions or
8	restraining orders relating to domestic
9	violence; providing an effective date.
10	
11	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida.
12	
13	Section 1. Subsection (5) of section 28.241, Florida
14	Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read.
15	28.241 Filing charges for trial and appellate
16	proceedings.~~
17	(5) The fees prescribed in this section do not include
18	the service charges required by law for the clerk as provided
19	in s. 28.24 or by other sections of the Florida Statutes.
20	Service charges authorized by this section may not be added to
21	any civil penalty imposed by chapter 316 or chapter 318 Fees
22	for injunctions concerning domestic violence shall be limited
23	as provided in 5. 741.30(2)(a).
24	Section 2 Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section
25	741.30, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read.
26	741 30 Domestic violence; injunction; powers and
27	duties of court and clerk; petition; notice and hearing;
28	temporary injunction; issuance of injunction; statewide
29	verification system; enforcement
30	(2)(a) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the
31	total charge, including any administration fees, law
ļ	<u>_</u>
	CODING: Deletions are striekan; additions are underlined
	Service, referring and strated and trated and and the

HB 87

1.1	
1	enforcement agency charges, and court costs or service
2	charges, for any court to issue an injunction concerning
3	domestic violence under chapter 741 or chapter 784 shall not
4	exceed \$50. The total charge by any law enforcement agency to
5	serve an injunction or restraining order concerning violence
6	shall not exceed \$20. The remaining \$30 fee collected for an
7	injunction under chapter 741 shall only be applied to the
8	initial \$40 service charge collected by the clerk of the court
4	as provided in s 28 241(1) In the event the victim does not
10	have sufficient funds with which to pay filing fees to the
11	clerk of the court or service fees to the sheriff or law
12	enforcement agency and signs an affidavit stating so, the fees
13	shall be waived by the clerk of the court or the sheriff or
14	law enforcement agency to the extent necessary to process the
15	petition and serve the injunction, subject to a subsequent
16	order of the court relative to the payment of such fees.
17	Section 3 This act shall take effect upon becoming a
18	law.
19	*********
20	
21	HOUSE SUMMARY
22	Limits total charges for issuing or serving injunctions
23	or restraining orders relating to domestic violence. See bill for details.
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	This publication was produced at an average cost of 1.12 cents per single page in compliance with the Rules and for the information of members of the Legislature and the public.
29	information of members of the Legislature and the public.
30	
31	
	2

2

Florida House of Representatives - 1997

By Representative Lynn

	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to weapons and firearms;
3	creating s. 790.233, F.S.; prohibiting a person
4	who has been issued an injunction against
5	committing acts of domestic violence or repeat
- 6	violence from possessing any firearm or
7	ammunition; providing a penalty; amending s.
-	741.30, F.S.; requiring that an injunction for
9	protection against domestic violence indicate
10	that possessing any firearm or ammunition is
11	prohibited; amending s. 741.31, F.S.; providing
12	that it is a third-degree felony to possess a
13	firearm or ampunition following actual notice
14	of the injunction; amending s. 784.046, F.S.;
	requiring that an injunction for protection
-16	against repeat violence indicate that the
17	injunction is enforceable by law enforcement
18	officers in all counties and that possessing
19	any firearm or ammunition is prohibited;
20	amending s. 784.047, F S.; providing that it is
21	a third-degree felony to possess a firearm or
22	ammunition following actual notice of the
23	injunction; reenacting s. 901.15(6), F.S.,
24	relating to lawful arrest by a law enforcement
25	officer without a warrant, to incorporate the
26	amendments to ss. 741.31, 784.047, F.S, in
27	references thereto; amending s. 790.06, F.S.;
28	providing that the Department of State may
1	issue a license to carry a concealed weapon or
_ 0	firearm if the applicant has not had
31	adjudication of guilt withheld or imposition of
1	1

CODING: Deletions are stricken; additions are underlined.

HB 679

1	sentence suspended for committing a violent
2	misdemeanor; authorizing the department to
3	issue such a license if the applicant has not
4	been issued an injunction against committing
5	acts of domestic violence or acts of repeat
6	violence; requiring that the department suspend
7	such a license, or the processing of a license
8	application, if the licensee or applicant is
•	issued an injunction against committing acts of
10	domestic violence or acts of repeat violence;
11	amending s. 790.065, F.S.; requiring that the
12	Department of Law Enforcement determine if a
13	potential buyer or transferee of a firearm has
14	been convicted of a violent misdemeanor or had
15	adjudication of guilt withheld or imposition of
16	sentence suspended for committing a violent
17	misdemeanor; providing an effective date.
18	
19	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
20	
21	Section 1. Section 790.233, Florida Statutes, is
22	created to read:
23	790.233 Possession of firearm and ammunition
24	prohibited if person is subject to an injunction against
25	committing acts of violence; penalty
26	(1) A person may not have in his or her care, custody,
27	possession. or control any firearm or ammunition if the person
28	has been issued a temporary or final injunction against
29	conmitting acts of:
30	(a) Domestic violence, issued under s. 741.30; or
31	(b) Repeat violence, issued under s. 784,046.
	2

(2) A person who violates subsection (1) after receiving actual notice of the injunction, regardless of 2 3 whether the injunction is issued experte, commits a felony of 4 the third degree, punishable as provided under s 775.082. s. 5 775.083. or s. 775.084. Section 2. Paragraph (c) of subsection (6) of section 6 741.30, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read: 7 741.30 Domestic violence; injunction; powers and 8 9 duties of court and clerk; petition; notice and hearing; 10 temporary injunction; issuance of injunction; statewide verification system; enforcement.--11 12 (6) 13 (c) A temporary or final judgment on injunction for protection against domestic violence entered pursuant to this 14 section must shall, on its face, indicate that ĩ 16 1. The injunction is valid and enforceable in all counties of the State of Florida. 17 18 2. Law enforcement officers may use their arrest powers pursuant to s. 901.15(6) to enforce the terms of the 19 20 injunction. 21 3. It is a violation of s. 790.233, and a third-degree 22 felony, for the respondent to have in his or her care. 23 custody, possession, or control any firearm or ammunition. Section 3. Subsection (4) of section 741.31, Florida 24 25 Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read: 26 741.31 Violation of an injunction for protection 27 against domestic violence.--28 (4)(a) A person who willfully violates an injunction 9 for protection against domestic violence, issued pursuant to .0 s. 741.30, by: 31

3

1	<b><u>1.</u>(a)</b> Refusing to vacate the dwelling that the parties
2	share;
3	2.{b} Going to the petitioner's residence, school,
4	place of employment, or e specified place frequented regularly
5	by the petitioner and any named family or household member;
6	3.(c) Committing an act of domestic violence against
7	the petitioner;
8	4.(d) Committing any other violation of the injunction
•	through an intentional unlawful threat, word, or act to do
10	violence to the petitioner; or
11	5.(e) Telephoning, contacting, or otherwise
12	communicating with the petitioner directly or indirectly,
13	unless the injunction specifically allows indirect contact
14	through a third party
15	
16	is guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as
17	provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
17 18	provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. (b) It is a violation of s. 790.233, and a felony of
	-
18	(b) It is a violation of s. 790.233, and a felony of
18 19	(b) It is a violation of s. 790.233, and a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s.
18 19 20	(b) It is a violation of s. 790.233, and a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, for a person to violate a temporary or
18 19 20 21	(b) It is a violation of s. 790.233, and a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, for a person to violate a temporary or final injunction for protection against domestic violence by
18 19 20 21 22	(b) It is a violation of s. 790.233, and a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, for a person to violate a temporary or final injunction for protection against domestic violence by having in his or her care, custody, possession, or control any
18 19 20 21 22 23	(b) It is a violation of s. 790.233, and a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, for a person to violate a temporary or final injunction for protection against domestic violence by having in his or her care, custody, possession, or control any firearm or ammunition, after having received actual notice of
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(b) It is a violation of s. 790.233, and a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, for a person to violate a temporary or final injunction for protection against domestic violence by having in his or her care, custody, possession, or control any firearm or ammunition, after having received actual notice of the injunction.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	(b) It is a violation of s. 790.233, and a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, for a person to violate a temporary or final injunction for protection against domestic violence by having in his or her care, custody, possession, or control any firearm or ammunition, after having received actual notice of the injunction. Section 4 Paragraph (d) is added to subsection (6) of
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	(b) It is a violation of s. 790.233, and a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, for a person to violate a temporary or final injunction for protection against domestic violence by having in his or her care, custody, possession, or control any firearm or ammunition, after having received actual notice of the injunction. Section 4 Paragraph (d) is added to subsection (6) of section 784.046, Florida Statutes, to read:
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	(b) It is a violation of s. 790.233, and a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, for a person to violate a temporary or final injunction for protection against domestic violence by having in his or her care, custody, possession, or control any firearm or ammunition, after having received actual notice of the injunction. Section 4 Paragraph (d) is added to subsection (6) of section 784.046, Florida Statutes, to read: 784.046 Action by victim of repeat violence for
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	(b) It is a violation of s. 790.233, and a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, for a person to violate a temporary or final injunction for protection against domestic violence by having in his or her care, custody, possession, or control any firearm or ammunition, after having received actual notice of the injunction. Section 4 Paragraph (d) is added to subsection (6) of section 784.046, Florida Statutes, to read: 784.046 Action by victim of repeat violence for protective injunction; powers and duties of court and clerk of
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	(b) It is a violation of s. 790.233, and a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, for a person to violate a temporary or final injunction for protection against domestic violence by having in his or her care, custody, possession, or control any firearm or ammunition, after having received actual notice of the injunction. Section 4 Paragraph (d) is added to subsection (6) of section 784.046, Florida Statutes, to read: 784.046 Action by victim of repeat violence for protective injunction; powers and duties of court and clerk of court; filing and form of petition; notice and hearing;

CODING: Deletions are stricken; additions are underlined.

HB 679

x	(6)
2	(d) A temporary or final injunction for protection
3	against repeat violence entered under this section must, on
4	its face, indicate that:
s	1. The injunction is valid and enforceable in all
6	counties of the State of Florida.
7	2. Law enforcement officers may use their arrest
8	powers pursuant to s. 901,15(6) to enforce the terms of the
9	injunction.
10	3. It is a violation of s, 790.233, and a third-degree
11	felony, for the respondent to have in his or her care.
12	<u>custody, possession, or control any fireerm or ammunition.</u>
13	Section 5. Section 784 047, Florida Statutes, is
14	amended to read:
5	784.047 Penalties for violating protective injunction
16	against repeat violators
17	(1) A person who willfully violates an injunction for
18	protection against repeat violence, issued pursuant to s.
19	784.046, by:
20	(a)(4) Refusing to vacate the dwelling that the
21	parties share;
22	<pre>(b)(2) Going to the petitioner's residence, school,</pre>
23	place of employment, or a specified place frequented regularly
24	by the petitioner and any named family or household member;
25	<pre>(c)(3) Committing an act of repeat violence against</pre>
26	the petitioner;
27	<u>(d)</u> (4) Committing any other violation of the
28	injunction through an intentional unlawful threat, word, or
'9	act to do violence to the petitioner; or
0 نہ	(e)(5) Telephoning, contacting, or otherwise
31	communicating with the petitioner directly or indirectly,
	5

unless the injunction specifically allows indirect contact 1 2 through a third party; 3 4 is guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775 082 or s. 775.083. 5 | (2) It is a violation of s. 790,233, and a felony of 6 7 the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 8 775.083, or s. 775.084, for a person to violate a temporary or 9 final injunction for protection against repeat violence by having in his or her care, custody, possession, or control any 10 firearm or ammunition, after having received actual notice of 11 12 the injunction. 13 Section 6. For the purpose of incorporating the amendments made by this act to section 741.31, Florida 14 Statutes, 1996 Supplement, and section 784.047, Florida 15 16 Statutes, in references thereto, subsection (6) of section 17 901.15, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is reenacted to read: 18 901.15 When arrest by officer without warrant is 19 20 lawful. -- A law enforcement officer may arrest a person without 21 a warrant when: 22 (6) There is probable cause to believe that the person 23 has committed a criminal act according to s. 741.31 or s. 24 784.047 which violates an injunction for protection entered 25 pursuant to s. 741.30 or s. 784.046, over the objection of the 26 petitioner, if necessary. 27 Section 7. Subsections (2) and (3) of section 790.06, Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 28 29 790.06 License to carry concealed weapon or firearm.--30 (2) The Department of State shall issue a license if 31 the applicant:

6

Is a resident of the United States or is a (....) . 2 consular security official of a foreign government that 3 maintains diplomatic relations and treaties of commerce. friendship, and navigation with the United States and is 4 certified as such by the foreign government and by the 5 appropriate embassy in this country; 6 7 (b) Is 21 years of age or older: 8 (c) Does not suffer from a physical infirmity which prevents the safe handling of a weapon or firearm: 9 10 Is not ineligible to possess a firearm pursuant to (d) 11 s. 790.23 by virtue of having been convicted of a felony: 12 (e) Has not been committed for the abuse of a 13 controlled substance or been found guilty of a crime under the 14 provisions of chapter 893 or similar laws of any other state relating to controlled substances within a 3-year period immediately preceding the date on which the application is 16 17 submitted: 18 (f) Boes not chronically and habitually use alcoholic 19 bevereges or other substances to the extent that his normal 20 faculties are impaired. It shall be presumed that an applicant chronically and habitually uses alcoholic beverages 21 22 or other substances to the extent that his normal faculties 23 are impuired if the applicant has been committed under chapter 24 397 or under the provisions of former chapter 396 or has baen 25 convicted under s. 790.151 or has been deemed a habitual 26 offender under s. 856.011(3), or has had two or more convictions under s. 316.193 or similar laws of any other 27 28 state, within the 3-year period immediately preceding the date 9 on which the application is submitted; 0د (g) Desires a legal means to carry a concealed weapon 31 or firearm for lawful self-defense;

7

(h) Demonstrates competence with a firearm by any one 1 2 of the following: 3 1. Completion of any hunter education or hunter safety 4 course approved by the Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission or 51 a similar agency of another state; 2. Completion of any National Rifle Association 6 71 firearms safety or training course; Completion of any firearms safety or training 3. 8 9 course or class available to the general public offered by a 10 law enforcement, junior college, college, or private or public institution or organization or firearms training school, 11 utilizing instructors certified by the National Rifle 12 Association, Criminal Justice Standards and Training 13 14 Commission, or the Department of State: 15 4 Completion of any law enforcement firearms safety 16 or training course or class offered for security guards, 17 investigators, special deputies, or any division or 18 subdivision of law enforcement or security enforcement; 19 5. Presents evidence of equivalent experience with a 20 firearm through participation in organized shooting 21 competition or military service; 22 6. Is licensed or has been licensed to carry a firearm 23 in this state or a county or municipality of this state, 24 unless such license has been revoked for cause; or 25 7. Completion of any firearms training or safety 26 course or class conducted by a state-certified or National Rifle Association certified firearms instructor: 27 28 29 A photocopy of a certificate of completion of any of the 30 courses or classes; or an affidavit from the instructor, 31 school, club, organization, or group that conducted or taught

said course or class attesting to the completion of the course
 or class by the applicant; or a copy of any document which
 shows completion of the course or class or evidences
 participation in firearms competition shall constitute
 evidence of qualification under this paragraph;

(i) Has not been adjudicated an incapacitated person
under s. 744.331, or similar laws of any other state, unless 5
years have elapsed since the applicant's restoration to
capacity by court order;

10 (j) Has not been committed to a mental institution 11 under chapter 394, or similar laws of any other state, unless 12 the applicant produces a certificate from a licensed 13 psychiatrist that he has not suffered from disability for at 14 least 5 years prior to the date of submission of the i application; and

(k) Has not had adjudication of guilt withheld or
imposition of sentence suspended on any felony or violent
<u>misdemeanor</u> unless 3 years have elapsed since probation or any
other conditions set by the court have been fulfilled, or the
record has been sealed or expunged; and:

(1) Has not been issued an injunction that is
 currently in force and effect and that restrains the applicant
 from committing acts of domestic violence or acts of repeat
 violence.

(3) The Department of State <u>shall</u> may deny a license
(3) The Department of State <u>shall</u> may deny a license
(4) If the applicant has been found guilty <u>of</u>, <u>had adjudication of</u>
(5) <u>genit withheld for</u>, <u>or had imposition of sentence suspended</u>
(6) <u>for</u> one or more crimes of violence constituting a misdemeanor,
(7) unless 3 years have elapsed since probation or any other
(8) conditions set by the court have been fulfilled; or the record
(7) has been sealed or <u>expunged</u>. The Department of State shall; or

9

1 may revoke a license if the licensee has been found guilty of. 21 had adjudication of guilt withheld for, or had imposition of 3 sentence suspended for one or more crimes of violence within 4 the preceding 3 years. The department shall, upon notification by a law enforcement agency, a court, or the 51 61 Florida Department of Law Enforcement and subsequent written 7 verification, suspend a license or the processing of an 8 application for a license if the licensee or applicant is 9 arrested or formally charged with a crime that which would 10 disqualify such person from having a license under this section, until final disposition of the case. The department 11 12 shall suspend a license or the processing of an application 13 for a license if the licensee or applicant is issued an 14 injunction that restrains the licensee or applicant from committing acts of domestic violence or acts of repeat 15 violence. 16

17Section 8.Subsections (1) and (2) of section 790.065,18Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, are amended to read:

19

790.065 Sale and delivery of firearms.--

20 (1) <u>A</u> No licensed importer, licensed manufacturer, or
21 licensed dealer <u>may not</u> shall sell or deliver from his
22 inventory at his licensed premises any firearm to another
23 person, other than a licensed importer, licensed manufacturer,
24 licensed dealer, or licensed collector, until he has:

(a) Obtained a completed form from the potential buyer
or transferee, which form shall have been promulgated by the
Department of Law Enforcement and provided by the licensed
importer, licensed manufacturer, or licensed dealer, which
shall include the name, date of birth, gender, race, and
social security number or other identification number of such
potential buyer or transferee and has inspected proper

10

	(c)1. Review any records available to it to determine
2	whether the potential buyer or transferee has been indicted or
3	has had an information filed against him for an offense that
4	is a felony under either state or federal law, or, as mandated
5	by federal law, has had an injunction for protection against
6	domestic violence entered against the potential buyer or
7	transferee under s 741.30, has had an injunction for
8	protection against repeat violence entered against the
,	potential buyer or transferee under s. 784.046, or has been
10	arrested for a dangerous crime as specified in s.
11	907.041(4)(a) or for any of the following enumerated offenses:
12	a. Criminal anarchy under ss. 876.01 and 876.02.
13	b. Extertion under s. 836.05.
14	c. Explosives violations under s. 552.22(1) and (2).
	d. Controlled substances violations under chapter 893.
<b>1</b> 6	e. Resisting an officer with violence under s. 843.01.
17	f. Neapons and firearms violations under this chapter.
18	g. Treason under s. 876,32.
19	h. Assisting self-murder under s. 782.08.
20	i. Sabotage under s. 876.38.
21	j. Stalking or aggravated stalking under s. 784.048.
22	
23	If the review indicates any such indictment, information, or
24	arrest, the department shall provide to the licensee a
25	conditional nonapproval number.
26	2. Within 24 working hours, the department shall
27	determine the disposition of the indictment, information, or
28	arrest and inform the licensee as to whether the potential
Ť	buyer is prohibited from receiving or possessing a firearm.
·	For purposes of this paragraph, "working hours" means the
31	
	13

1 hours from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday, excluding 2 legal holidays.

3 3. The office of the clerk of court, at no charge to 4 the department, shall respond to any department request for 5 data on the disposition of the indictment, information, or 6 arrest as soon as possible, but in no event later than 8 7 working hours.

8 4. The department shall determine as quickly as
9 possible within the allotted time period whether the potential
10 buyer is prohibited from receiving or possessing a firearm.

5. If the potential buyer is not so prohibited, or if
 the department cannot determine the disposition information
 within the allotted time period, the department shall provide
 the licensee with a conditional approval number.

15 6. If the buyer is so prohibited, the conditional
16 nonapproval number shall become a nonapproval number.

The department shall continue its attempts to
 obtain the disposition information and may retain a record of
 all approval numbers granted without sufficient disposition
 information. If the department later obtains disposition
 information which indicates:

a. That the potential buyer is not prohibited from
owning a firearm, it shall treat the record of the transaction
in accordance with this section; or

25 b. That the potential buyer is prohibited from owning
26 a firearm, it shall immediately revoke the conditional
27 approval number and notify local law enforcement.

28 8. During the time that disposition of the indictment,
29 information, or arrest is pending and until the department is
30 notified by the potential buyer that there has been a final
31

14

13	p.
	disposition of the indictment, information, or arrest, the
2	conditional nonapproval number shall remain in effect.
3	Section 9. This act shall take effect July 1, 1997.
4	*******
5	SENATE SUMMARY
6	Prohibits possessing or having within one's control a
7	firearm or ammunition after being issued a temporary or final injunction against committing acts of domestic
8	violence or acts of repeat violence. Provides that it is a third-degree felony to possess or have control of a
,	firearm or ammunition after receiving actual notice of the injunction. Requires that any such injunction must
10	state, on its face, that possessing a firearm or ammunition is prohibited. Provides that the Department of
11	State may not issue a license to carry a concealed weapon or firearm to a person who has been issued an injunction
12	against committing acts of domestic violence or acts of
13	repeat violence. Provides that the department may not issue a license to carry a concealed weapon or firearm to
14	a person who has had adjudication of guilt withheld or imposition of sentence suspended for a violent misdemeanor within the past 3 years. Requires that the department suspend a license to carry a concealed weapon or buser of the processing of arbulication for such
16	or firearm, or the processing of an application for such a license, if the licensee or applicant has been issued
17	an injunction against committing acts of domestic violence or acts of repeat violence.
18	
19	
20	
21	The sublication was brodued at an average such of 1 12 cents
22	This publication was produced at an average cost of 1.12 cents per single page in compliance with the Rules and for the
23	information of members of the Legislature and the public.
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
J	
31	
1	15

CODING: Deletions are stricken; additions are underlined.

HB 679

HB 1687

Florida House of Representatives - 1997 By Representative Villalobos

1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to protection against domestic
3	violence; amending s. 44.102, F.S.; providing
4	that a case is not referable to family
5	mediation if the court finds there has been a
6	history of domestic violence; amending s
7	61.13, F.S., relating to child custody and
8	support; providing for creation of a rebuttable
9	presumption of detriment to a child upon
10	evidence of a parent's conviction of a felony
11	involving domestic violence; providing for
12	evidence of spousal or child abuse to be
13	considered by the court as evidence of
14	detriment to the child; emending s. 741.28,
5	F.S ; redefining "domestic violence" to include
	kidnapping and false imprisonment and other
17	specified criminal offenses resulting in
18	physical injury or death of one family or
19	household member by another, regardless of
20	whether the perpetrator was or is residing in
21	the same dwelling unit; amending s. 741.30,
22	F.S.; providing for court orders to protect the
23	children of the domestic violence victim's
24	minor children; revising the period during
25	which injunctive relief remains effective;
26	providing for motion to modify or dissolve
27	injunction by either party; providing for
28	indication of specified information on the face
29	of a temporary or final judgment for protection
٥	against domestic violence; amending s. 741.31,
31	F.S.; defining the offense of willfully
	1

1 violating a foreign protection order accorded 2 full faith and credit by specified acts; 3 providing penalties; creating s. 741 315, F.S.; 4 requiring that an injunction for protection 5 against domestic violence issued by a "court of a foreign state," as defined, be accorded full 6 7 faith and credit; providing exceptions; 8 providing for availability of a registration 9 procedure to protected persons; providing duties of the Florida Department of Law 10 11 Enforcement and sheriffs and other local law 12 enforcement officers with respect to 13 registration and enforcement of foreign 14 protection order; providing certain immunity 15 from civil and criminal liability to law 16 enforcement officer and officer's employing 17 agency; defining the offense of intentionally 18 providing a law enforcement officer with a copy 19 of protection order known to be invalid or 20 denying having been served with protection 21 order when served; providing penalties; amending s. 784.046, F.S., relating to action 22 23 by victim of repeat violence for protective injunction; providing certain immunity from 24 25 civil and criminal liability to law enforcement officer and officer's employing agency; 26 27 revising period of duration of injunctive relief; amending s. 784.047, F.S., relating to 28 29 penalties for violating protective injunction 30 against repeat violators; defining offenses of 31 willfully violating a foreign protection order

2

1 accorded full faith and credit by committing 2 specified acts; providing penalties; amending s. 901.15, F.S., relating to circumstances when 3 4 arrest by officer without warrant is lawful; 5 providing conforming terminology and cross 6 references; providing certain immunity from 7 civil liability to law enforcement officer; providing an effective date. 8 q Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 10 11 Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 12 Section 1 13 44.102, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read: 14 44.102 Court-ordered mediation.--5 (2) A court, under rules adopted by the Supreme Court: (Ъ) In circuits in which a family mediation program 16 17 has been established and upon a court finding of a dispute, 18 shall refer to mediation all or part of custody, visitation, or other parental responsibility issues as defined in s. 19 20 61.13. A court shall not refer any case to mediation if it 21 finds there has been a significant history of domestic 22 violence abuse-that-would-compromise-the-mediation-precess. 23 Section 2. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 24 61.13, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read: 25 61.13 Custody and support of children; visitation 26 rights; power of court in making orders .--27 (2) 28 (b)1. The court shall determine all matters relating 9 to custody of each minor child of the parties in accordance اەد with the best interests of the child and in accordance with 31 the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Act It is the public 3

1 policy of this state to assure that each minor child has frequent and continuing contact with both parents after the 2 3 parents separate or the marriage of the parties is dissolved and to encourage parents to share the rights and 4 responsibilities, and joys, of childrearing. After considering 5 all relevant facts, the father of the child shall be given the 6 7 same consideration as the mother in determining the primary residence of a child irrespective of the age or sex of the 8 9 child

2. The court shall order that the parental 10 11 responsibility for a minor child be shared by both parents 12 unless the court finds that shared parental responsibility would be detrimental to the child. The court-shall-consider 13 evidence-of-spousal-or-child-abuse-as-evidence-of-detriment-to 14 15 the-child:-The-court-shall-consider Evidence that a parent has 16 bean convicted of a felony of the third second degree or 17 higher involving domestic violence, as defined in s 741.28 and chapter 775, creates as a rebuttable presumption of 18 19 detriment to the child. If the presumption is not rebutted, 20 shared parental responsibility, including visitation, 21 residence of the child, and decisions made regarding the 22 child, shall not be granted to the convicted parent. However, the convicted parent shall not be relieved of any obligation 23 24 to provide financial support. If the court determines that 25 shared parental responsibility would be detrimental to the 26 child, it may order sole parental responsibility and make such 27 arrangements for visitation as will best protect the child or abused spouse from further harm. Irrespective of a conviction 28 of any offense or the existence of an injunction for 29 protection against domestic violence, the court shall consider 30 31

## 1 evidence of shousal or child abuse as evidence of detriment\_to 2 the child.

3 a. In ordering shared parental responsibility, the 4 court may consider the expressed desires of the parents and 5 may grant to one party the ultimate responsibility over 6 specific aspects of the child's welfare or may divide those 7 responsibilities between the parties based on the best 8 interests of the child. Areas of responsibility may include 9 primary residence, education, medical and dental care, and any 10 other responsibilities which the court finds unique to a particular family. 11

12 b The court shall order "sole parental 13 responsibility, with or without visitation rights, to the 14 other parent when it is in the best interests of" the minor 5 child.

16 The court may award the grandparents visitation с. rights of a minor child if it is in the child's best interest. 17 18 Grandparents shall have legal standing to seek judicial 19 enforcement of such an award. Nothing in this section shall require that grandparents be made parties or given notice of 20 21 dissolution pleadings or proceedings, nor shall grandparents have legal standing as "contestants" as defined in s. 61.1306. 22 23 No court shall order that a child be kept within the state or 24 jurisdiction of the court solely for the purpose of permitting 25 visitation by the grandparents.

3. Access to records and information pertaining to a
minor child, including, but not limited to, medical, dental,
and school records, shall not be denied to a parent because
such parent is not the child's primary residential parent.

Section 3. Subsection (1) of section 741.28, Florida
Statutes, is amended to read:

5

1 741.28 Domestic violence; definitions.--As used in ss. 741.28-741.31: 2 (1) "Domestic violence" means any assault, aggravated 3 4 assault, battery, aggravated battery, sexual assault, sexual 5 battery, stalking, aggravated stalking, kidnapping, false imprisonment, or any criminal offense resulting in physical 6 injury or death of one family or household member by another 7 who-is-er-was-residing-in-the-same-single-dwelling-unit. 8 9 Section 4. Paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) of subsection (6) of section 741.30, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, are 10 amonded to read: 11 12 741.30 Domestic violence; injunction; powers and 13 duties of court and clerk; petition; notice and hearing; 14 temporary injunction; issuance of injunction; statewide verification system; enforcement.--15 16 (6)(a) Upon notice and hearing, the court may grant 17 such relief as the court deems proper, including an 18 in function: 1. Restraining the raspondent from committing any acts 19 of domestic violence. 20 21 2. Awarding to the petitioner the exclusive use and possession of the dwelling that the parties share or excluding 22 the respondent from the residence of the petitioner. 23 24 On the same basis as provided in chapter 61, 3. 25 awarding temporary custody of, or temporary visitation rights 26 with regard to, a minor child or children of the parties. 27 4. On the same basis as provided in chapter 61, 28 establishing temporary support for a minor child or children 29 or the petitioner. 30 5. Ordering the respondent to participate in 31 treatment, intervention, or counseling services.

6. Ordering such other relief as the court deems
 necessary for the protection of a victim of domestic violence,
 <u>or any minor children of the victim.</u> including injunctions or
 directives to law enforcement agencies, as provided in this
 section.

Any relief granted by the injunction is effective 6 (Ь) 7 for a term of not less than 1 year and until further order of 8 the court, shall-be-granted-for-a-fixed-period-not-to-exceed-1 Q year; -unless-upon-petition-of-the-victim-the-court-extends-the 10 injunction-for-successive-fixed-periods-not-to-exceed-1-year-Broad-discretion-resides-with-the-court-to-grant-an-extension 11 after-considering-the-circumstances: Either party may move at 12 any time to modify or dissolve the injunction. No specific 13 allegations are required. Such relief may be granted in 14 addition to other civil or criminal remedies. .5

(c) A temporary or final judgment on injunction for
protection against domestic violence entered pursuant to this
section shall, on its face, indicate that:

The injunction is valid and enforceable in all
 counties of the State of Florida

2. Law enforcement officers may use their arrest
 powers pursuant to s. 901.15(6) to enforce the terms of the
 injunction.

3. The court had jurisdiction over the parties and
natter under the laws of Florida and that reasonable notice
and opportunity to be heard was given to the person against
whom the order is sought sufficient to protect that person's
right to due process.

 29
 4. The date respondent was served with the temporary

 30
 or final order. if obtainable.

31

1 Section 5. Subsection (4) of section 741.31, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read: 2 3 741.31 Violation of an injunction for protection 4 against domestic violence --(4) A person who willfully violates an injunction for 5 6 protection against domestic violence; issued pursuant to s. 7 741.30, or a foreign protection order accorded full faith and credit pursuant to s. 741.305, by: 8 q (a) Refusing to vacate the dwelling that the parties 10 share; 11 (b) Going to the petitioner's residence, school, place 12 of employment, or a specified place frequented regularly by 13 the petitioner and any named family or household member; 14 (c) Committing an act of domestic violence against the petitioner; 15 (d) Committing any other violation of the injunction 16 17 through an intentional unlawful threat, word, or act to do 18 violence to the petitioner; or 19 (e) Telephoning, contacting, or otherwise communicating with the petitioner directly or indirectly, 20 unless the injunction specifically allows indirect contact 21 22 through a third party 23 24 is guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as 25 provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. 26 Section 6. Section 741.315, Florida Statutes, is 27 created to read: 28 741.315 Recognition of foreign protection orders .--(1) As used in this section, the term "court of a 29 30 foreign state" means a court of competent jurisdiction of a 31 state of the United States, other than Florida; the District

	of Columbia; an Indian tribe; or a commonwealth, territory, or
2	possession of the United States.
3	(2) Pursuant to 18 U.S.C. s. 2265, an injunction for
4	protection against domestic violence issued by a court of a
5	foreign state must be accorded full faith and credit by the
6	courts of this state and enforced by a law enforcement agency
7	as if it were the order of a Florida court issued under s.
8	741.30, g. 741.31, g. 784.046, g. 784.047, or g.
9	901.15(6)-(8). Ex parte foreign injunctions for protection are
10	not eligible for enforcement under this section unless notice
11	and opportunity to be heard have been provided within the time
12	required by the foreign state or tribal law, and in any event
13	within a reasonable time after the order is issued, sufficient
14	to protect the respondent's due process rights.
	(3) Notwithstanding s. 55,505 or any other provision
16	to the contrary, neither residence in this state nor
17	registration of foreign injunctions for protection shall be
18	required for enforcement of this order by this state and
19	failure to register the foreign order shall not be an
20	impediment to its enforcement. However, in order to assist law
21	enforcement and the courts in enforcement of foreign
22	injunctions for protection, the following registration
23	<u>procedure shall be available to protected persons who hold</u>
24	orders from a court of a foreign state.
25	(a) A protected person may present a certified copy of
26	a foreign order of protection to any sheriff in this state and
27	request that the same be registered in the injunction
28	registry. It is not necessary that the protected person
9	register the foreign order in the protected person's county of
0	residence. Venue is proper throughout the state. The protected
31	person must swear by affidavit, that to the best of the
9	

1 protected person's knowledge and belief, the attached 2 certified copy of the foreign order, docket number 3 ..... issued in the state of ..... on ..... is currently in effect as written and has not 4 5 been superseded by any other order. 6 (b) The sheriff shall examine the certified copy of 7 the foreign order and register the order in the injunction 8 registry, noting that it is a foreign order of protection. If 9 not apparent from the face of the certified copy of the 10 foreign order, the sheriff shall use best efforts to ascertain 11 whether the order was served on the respondent. The Florida 12 Department of Law Enforcement shall develop a special notation 13 for foreign orders of protection. The sheriff shall assign a case number and give the protected person a receipt showing 14 registration of the foreign order in this state. There shall 15 be no fee for registration of a foreign order. 16 17 (c) The foreign order may also be registered by local 18 law enforcement agencies upon receipt of the foreign order and 19 any accompanying affidavits in the same manner described in paragraphs (a) and (b). 20 21 (d) Law enforcement, the judiciary, and the clerks of 22 court are prohibited from disclosing the location of a 23 petitioner seeking to enforce or register a foreign order. 24 (4)(a) Law enforcement officers shall enforce foreign orders of protection as if they were entered by a court of 25 this state, Upon presentation of a foreign protection order by 26 a protected person. a law enforcement officer shall assist in 27 28 enforcement of all of its terns, pursuant to federal law. except matters related to child custody, visitation, and 29 30 support. As to those provisions only, enforcement may be

- 31 <u>obtained upon domostication of the foreign order pursuant to</u>
  - 10

1 ss. 55.501-55.509 unless the foreign order is a "pickup order" or "order of bodily attachment" requiring the immediate return 2 3 of a child. (b) Before enforcing a foreign protection order, a law 4 5 enforcement officer should confirm the identity of the parties present and review the order to determine that, on its face, 6 it has not expired. Presentation of a certified or true copy 7 of the protection order shall not be required as a condition 8 of enforcement, provided that a conflicting certified copy is 9 not presented by the respondent or the individual against whom 10 enforcement is sought. 11 (c) A law enforcement officer shall use reasonable 12 efforts to verify service of process. 13 14 (d) In order to assist enforcement, service may be verified as follows: ï 16 1. By petitioner: Petitioner may swear that to the 17 best of petitioner's knowledge, respondent was served with the order of protection because petitioner was present at time of 18 service; respondent told patitioner he was served; another 19 named person told petitioner respondent was served; or 20 respondent told petitioner he knows of the content of the 21 order and date of the return hearing. 22 2. By respondent: Respondent syears that he was or 23 24 was not served with the order. 25 (e) Enforcement and arrest for violation of a foreign protection order shall be consistent with the enforcement of 26 27 orders issued in this state. 28 (f) A law enforcement officer acting in good faith 4 under this section and the officer's employing agency shall be immune from all liability, civil or criminal, that might ٥. otherwise be incurred or imposed by reason of the officer's or 31

11

1 agency's actions in carrying out the provisions of this 2 section. 3 (g) Law enforcement shall not require petitioner to 4 sign a registration affidavit as a condition of enforcement. 5 (h) A foreign order of protection shell remain in 6 effect until the date of expiration on its face; or, if there 7 is no expiration date on its face, a foreign order of protection shall remain in effect until expiration. If the 8 9 order of protection states on its face that it is a permanent 10 order, then there is no date of expiration. 11 (5) Any person who acts under this section and intentionally provides a law enforcement officer with a copy 12 of an order of protection known by that person to be false or 13 14 invalid, or who denies having been served with an order of 15 protection when that person has been served with such order. 16 commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as 17 provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. 18 (6) In the event 18 U.S.C. s. 2265 is held to be 19 unconstitutional, this section shall be null and void. Section 7. Subsection (7) of section 784.046, Florida 20 Statutes, is amended, and subsection (11) is added to said 21 22 section, to read: 23 784.046 Action by victim of repeat violence for 24 protective injunction; powers and duties of court and clerk of court; filing and form of petition; notice and hearing; 25 26 temporary injunction; issuance; statewide verification system; 27 enforcement. ---28 (7) Upon notice and hearing, the court may grant such 29 relief as the court deems proper, including an injunction: 30 (a) Enjoining the respondent from committing any acts of violence. 31 12

Florida House of Representatives - 1997 509-147A-97

Ordering such other relief as the court deems (Ъ) 2 necessary for the protection of the petitioner, including injunctions or directives to law enforcement agencies, as 31 4 provided in this section. 5 6 (c) Any relief granted by the injunction is effective for a 7 term of not less than 1 year and until further order of the 8 court shall-be-granted-for-a-fixed-period-not-to-exceed-f , year;-unless-upon-petition-of-the-victim-the-court-extends-the injunction-for-successive-fixed-periods-not-te-exceed-1-year. 10 Such relief may be granted in addition to other civil or 11 12 criminal remedies. 13 (c) A temporary or final judgment on injunction for 14 protection against repeat violence entered pursuant to this section shall, on its face, indicate that: 1. The injunction is valid and enforceable in all <u>.</u> à 17 counties of the State of Florida. 2. Law enforcement officers may use their arrest 18 19 powers pursuant to s. 901.15(6) to enforce the terms of the 20 injunction. (11) A law enforcement officer acting in good faith 21 22 under this section and the officer's employing agency shall be 23 immune from all liability, civil or criminal, that might otherwise be incurred or imposed by reason of the officer's or 24 25 agency's actions in carrying out the provisions of this 26 section. Section 8. Section 784.047, Florida Statutes, is 27 28 amended to read: •9 784.047 Penalties for violating protective injunction against repeat violators .-- A person who willfully violates an 31 injunction for protection against repeat violence, or a 13

Florida House of Representetives - 1997 509-147A-97

11 foreign protection order accorded full faith and credit. issued pursuant to s. 784.046, by: 2 3 (1) Refusing to vacate the dwelling that the perties 4 shere: Going to the petitioner's residence, school, place 5 (2) of employment, or a specified place frequented regularly by 6 7 the petitioner and any nemed family or household member; 8 (3) Committing an act of repeat violence against the , petitioner; (4) Committing any other violation of the injunction 10 11 through an intentional unlawful threat, word, or act to do violence to the petitioner; or 12 Telephoning, contacting, or otherwise 13 (5) communicating with the petitioner directly or indirectly, 14 15 unless the injunction specifically allows indirect contact 16 through a third party; 17 18 commits is-guilty-of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. 19 20 Section 9. Subsections (6), (7), and (8) of section 21 901.15, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, are amended to 22 read: 23 901.15 When arrest by officer without warrant is 24 lawful. -- A law enforcement officer may arrest a person without 25 a warrant when: (6) There is probable cause to believe that the person 26 has committed a criminal act according to s. 741.31 or s. 27 784.047 which violates an injunction for protection entered, 28 29 or a foreign protection order accorded full faith and credit. pursuant to s. 741.30 or s. 784 046, over the objection of the 30 31 petitioner, if necessary.

Florida House of Representatives - 1997 509-147A-97

	(7) There is probable cause to believe that the person
2	has committed:
3	(a) An act of domestic violence, as defined in s.
4	741.28;
5	(b) Child abuse, as defined in s. 827.04(2) and (3);
6	or
7	(c) Any battery upon another person, as defined in s.
8	784.03.
9	
10	With respect to an arrest for an act of domestic violence, the
11	decision to arrest shall not require consent of the victim or
12	consideration of the relationship of the parties. A law
13	enforcement officer who acts in good faith and exercises due
14	care in making an arrest under this subsection <u>, under s.</u>
	741.31(4) or s. 784.047, or pursuant to a foreign order of
ه	protection is immune from civil liability that otherwise might
17	result by reason of his or her action.
18	(8) He has probable cause to believe that the person
19	has knowingly committed an act of repeat violence in violation
20	of an injunction for protection from repeat violence entered_
21	or a foreign protection order accorded full faith and credit.
22	pursuant to s. 784.046.
23	Section 10. This act shall take effect October 1,
24	1997.
25	
26	
27	
28	
-9	
- 0	
31	
	-

CODING: Deletions are stricken; additions are <u>underlined</u>.

HB 1687

1	*********
2	HOUSE SUMMARY
3	
4	Provides that a case is not referable to family mediation if the court finds there has been a history of domestic
5	violence. Provides for creation of a rebuttable presumption of detriment to a child upon evidence of a
- 6	parent's conviction of a felony involving domestic violence. Provides for evidence of spousal or child abuse as evidence to be considered by the court as evidence of
7	detriment to the child.
8	Redefines "domestic violence" to include kidnapping and
9	Redefines "domestic violence" to include kidnapping and false imprisonment and other specified criminal offenses resulting in physical injury or death of one family or
10	household member by another, regardless of whethar the perpetrator was or is residing in the same dwelling unit.
11	Provides for court orders to protect the children of the domestic violence victim's minor children. Revises the
12	period during which injunctive relief remains affective. Provides for motion to modify or dissolve injunction by
13	either party. Provides for indication of specified information on the face of a temporary or final judgment
14	for protection against domestic violence. Defines the offense of willfully violating a foreign protection order
15	accorded full faith and credit by committing specified
16	acts. Provides penalties. Requires that an injunction for protection against domestic violence issued by a "court of a foreign state," as defined, be accorded full faith and credit. Provides exceptions. Provides for
17	and credit. Provides exceptions. Provides for availability of a registration procedure to protected
18	persons. Provides duties of the Florida Department of Law Enforcement and sheriffs and other local law enforcement
19	officers with respect to registration and enforcament of foreign protection order. Provides certain immunity from
20	civil and criminal liability to law enforcement officer and officer's employing agency. Defines the offense of
21	intentionally providing a law enforcement officer with a copy of protection order known to be invalid or denying
22	having been served with protection order when served. Provides penalties.
23	-
24	Revises specified provisions relating to action by victim of repeat violence for protective injunction. Defines
25	offenses of willfully violating a foreign protection order accorded full faith and credit by committing
26	specified acts. Provides penalties. Provides certain immunity from civil and criminal liability to law
27	enforcement officer and officer's employing agency. Revises period of duration of injunctive relief.
28	
29	Revises provisions relating to circumstances when arrest by officer without warrant is lawful to provide
30	conforming terminology and cross references. Provides certain immunity from civil liability to law enforcement
31	officer.
0	46

Florida Neuse of Representatives - 1997

CS/HB 679

By the Committee on Crime & Punishment and Representatives Lynn, Chestnut, Neyman and Crow

-	
1	A bill to be entitled
2	
3	creating s. 790.233, F.S.; prohibiting a person
4	who has been issued an injunction against
5	committing acts of domestic violence from
- 6	pessessing any firearm or annunition; providing
6 7 8	penalties; providing an exception for law
	enforcement officers; amending s. 741.30, F.S.;
•	requiring that a final injunction for
18	protection against domestic violence indicate
11	that pessessing any firearm or ammunition is
12	prohibited; amending s. 741.31, F.S.; providing
13	that it is a first degree misdemeanor to
14	violate a final injunction by possessing a
5	firears or amounition; providing an exception
16	for law enfercement officers; amending s.
17	901.15, F.S.; providing for arrest without
18	warrant under certain circumstances when there
19	is probable cause to believe that the person
20	has committed a crime in violation of specified
21	provisions prohibiting possession of firearm or
22	ampunition by person restrained by final
23	injunction from committing acts of demostic
24	vielence; amending s. 790.06, F.S., relating to
25	issuance by the Department of State of license
26	to carry a concealed weapoa or firearm;
27	revising qualifications for such license to
28	include restrictions that the applicant has not
29	had adjudication of guilt withheld or
30	imposition of sontence suspended for committing
31	a misdemeaner crime of demestic violence within
	1

CS/NB 679

Florida Mouse of Representatives - 1997 189-822-97

1	a specified period and is not enjoined from
2	committing acts of domestic violence or repeat
3	violence; requiring denial or revocation of
4	such license under specified circumstances;
5	requiring that the department suspend such
- 6	license, or the processing of the license
7	application, if the licensee or applicant is
- 8	issued an injunction against committing acts of
,	domestic violence or acts of repeat violence;
10	amending s. 790.065, F.S.; removing obsolete
11	provisions; requiring that the Department of
12	Law Enforcement determine if a potential buyer
13	or transferce of a firearm has been convicted
14	of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence or
15	had adjudication of guilt withheld or
16	imposition of sentence suspended for committing
17	a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence;
18	providing an effective date.
19	
20	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
21	
22	Section 1. Section 790.233, Florida Statutes, is
23	created to read:
24	790.233 Possession of firearm or ammunition prohibited
25	when person is subject to an injunction against committing
26	acts of domestic violence; penalties
27	(1) A person may not have in his or her care, custody.
28	possession, or contrel any firearm or amounition if the persen
29	bes been issued a final injunction restraining that person
30	from committing acts of domestic violence, issued under s.
31	<u>741.30.</u>
	-

1 (2) A person who violates subsection (1) commits a 2 misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 3 775.082 or #. 775.083. 4 (3) It is the intent of the Legislature that the 5 disabilities regarding possession of fireeras and amounition are consistent with federal law. Accordingly, this section 6 7 shall not apply to state or local law enforcement officers who receive or possess a firearm or amounition for use in 8 perferming official duties on behalf of that state or local 9 10 law enforcement agency, usless prohibited by that law 11 enforcement officer's agency. Section 2. Paragraph (f) is added to subsection (6) of 12 13 section 741.30, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, to read: -.4 741.30 Domestic violence; injunction; powers and 15 duties of court and clerk; petition; notice and hearing; 16 temporary injunction; issuance of injunction; statewide 17 verification system; enforcement.--18 (6) 19 (f) A final judgment on injunction for protection against domestic violence entered pursuant to this section 20 pust. on its face, indicate that it is a violation of s. 21 22 790.233. and a first degree misdemeanor, for the respondent to 23 have in his or her care, custody, possession, or control any 24 firears or amounition. 25 Section 3. Subsection (4) of section 741.31, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read: 26 27 741.31 Violation of an injunction for protection against domestic violence .--28 (4)(a) A person who willfully violates an injunction 29 30 for protection against domestic violence, issued pursuant te 31 a. 741.30, by:

1 1.(a) Refusing to vacate the dwelling that the parties 2 share; 3 2.(b) Going to the petitioner's residence, school, 4 place of employment. or a specified place frequented regularly 51 by the petitioner and any named family or household member; 3.(c) Committing an act of domestic violence against 6 7 the petitioner: 8 4.(d) Committing any other violation of the injunction , through an intentional unlawful threat, word, or act to do 10 violence to the petitioner; or 11 5.(e) Telephoning, contacting, or otherwise 12 communicating with the petitioner directly or indirectly, unless the injunction specifically allows indirect contact 13 14 through a third party 15 commits is-guilty-of a misdemeanor of the first degree, 16 17 punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. 18 (b)1. It is a violation of z. 790.233. and a 19 nisdemonor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 20 775.082 or s. 775.083, for a person to violate a final injunction for protection against domestic violence by baving 21 22 in his or her care, custody, possession, or control any 23 firearm or amounition. 24 2. It is the intent of the Legislature that the 25 disabilities reserving possession of fireerms and ammunition 26 are consistent with federal law, Accordingly, this paragraph 27 shall not apply to state or local law enforcement officers who 28 receive or possess a firearm or appunition for use in 29 performing official duties on behalf of that state or local 30 law enforcement agency, unless prohibited by that law 31 enforcement officer's agency.

Section 4. Subsection (6) of section 901.15, Florida 1 2 Statutes, is amended to read: 3 901.15 When arrest by officer without warrant is 4 lawful. -- A law enforcement officer may arrest a person without 5 a warrant when: 4 (6) There is probable cause to believe that the person 7 has committed a criminal act according to s. 790,233 or to s. 8 741.31 or s. 784.047 which violates an injunction for protection entered pursuant to s. 741.30 or s. 784.046, over 9 the objection of the petitioner, if necessary. 10 Section 5. Subsections (2) and (3) of section 790.06. 11 12 Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 13 790.06 License to carry concealed weapon or firearm. --(2) The Department of State shall issue a license if 14 15 the applicant: 16 (a) Is a resident of the United States or is a 17 consular security official of a foreign government that 18 maintains diplomatic relations and treaties of commerce, 19 friendship, and navigation with the United States and is certified as such by the foreign government and by the 20 21 appropriate anbassy in this country; 22 (b) Is 21 years of age or older; 23 (c) Does not suffer from a physical infirmity which 24 prevents the safe handling of a weapon or firearm; (d) Is not ineligible to possess a firearm pursuant to 25 26 s. 790.23 by virtue of having been convicted of a felony; 27 (e) Has not been committed for the abuse of a controlled substance or been found quilty of a crime under the 28 provisions of chapter 893 or similar laws of any other state 29 30 relating to controlled substances within a 3-year period 31

5

1 immediately preceding the date on which the application is 2 submitted;

(f) Does not chronically and habitually use alcoholic 3 4 beverages or other substances to the extent that his normal faculties are impaired. It shall be presumed that an 5 applicant chronically and habitually uses alcoholic beverages 6 7 or other substances to the extent that his normal faculties are impaired if the applicant has been committed under chapter 8 9 397 or under the provisions of former chapter 396 or has been 10 convicted under g. 790.151 or has been deemed a habitual 11 offender under s. 856.011(3), or has had two or more 12 convictions under s. 316.193 or similar laws of any other state, within the 3-year period immediately preceding the date 13 14 on which the application is submitted;

(g) Desires a legal means to carry a concealed weapon
or firearm for lawful self-defense;

17 (h) Demonstrates competence with a firearm by any one 18 of the following:

Completion of any hunter education or hunter safety
 course approved by the Game and Fresh Mater Fish Commission or
 a similar agency of another state;

22 2. Completion of any National Rifle Association 23 firearms safety or training course;

Completion of any firearms safety or training
 course or class available to the general public offered by a
 law enforcement, junior college, college, or private or public
 institution or organization or firearms training school,
 utilizing instructors certified by the National Rifle
 Association, Criminal Justice Standards and Training
 Commission, or the Department of State;

6

CODING: Deletions are stricken; additions are <u>underlined.</u>

31

4. Completion of any law enforcement firearms safety
 or training course or class offered for security guards,
 investigators, special deputies, or any division or
 subdivision of law enforcement or security enforcement;

5. Presents evidence of equivalent experience with a
6 firearm through participation in organized shooting
7 competition or military service;

6. Is licensed or has been licensed to carry a firearm
9 in this state or a county or municipality of this state,
10 unless such license has been revoked for cause; or

7. Completion of any firearms training or safety
 course or class conducted by a state-certified or National
 Rifle Association certified firearms instructor;

14

15 A photocopy of a certificate of completion of any of the 16 courses or classes; or an affidavit from the instructor. school, club, organization, or group that conducted or taught 17 said course or class attesting to the completion of the course 18 or class by the applicant; or a copy of any document which 19 20 shows completion of the course or class or evidences 21 participation in firearms competition shall constitute 22 evidence of qualification under this paragraph;

(i) Mas not been adjudicated an incapacitated person
under s. 744.331, or similar laws of any other state, unless 5
years have elapsed since the applicant's restoration to
capacity by court order;

(j) Has not been committed to a mental institution
under chapter 394, er similar laws of any other state, unless
the applicant produces a certificate from a licensed
psychiatrist that he has not suffered from disability for at

7

1 least 5 years prior to the date of submission of the 21 application: and

(k) Has not had adjudication of guilt withheld or 3 4 imposition of sentence suspended on any felony or misdemeanor 5 crime of domestic violence unless 3 years have elapsed since 6 probation or any other conditions set by the court have been 7 fulfilled, or the record has been sealed or expunged; and.

8 (1) Nes not been issued an injunction that is 9 currently in force and effect and that restrains the applicant from committing acts of domestic violence or acts of repeat 11 vielence.

12 (3) The Department of State shall may deny a license if the applicant has been found guilty of, had adjudication of 13 guilt withheld for, or had imposition of sentence suspended 14 for one er more crimes of violence constituting a misdemeanor. 15 16 unless 3 years have elapsed since probation or any other 17 conditions set by the court have been fulfilled; or the record has been sealed or expunded. The Department of State shall; "er 18 may revoke a license if the licensee has been found guilty of, 19 20 had adjudication of guilt withheld for, or had imposition of 21 fentence suspended for one or more crimes of violence within 22 the preceding 3 years. The department shall, upon 23 notification by a law enforcement agency, a court, or the 24 Florida Department of Law Enforcement and subsequent written verification, suspend a license or the processing of an 25 26 application for a license if the licensee or applicant is 27 arrested or formally charged with a crime that which would 28 disqualify such person from having a license under this section, until final disposition of the case. The department 29 shall suspend a license or the processing of an application 30 31 for a license if the licensee or applicant is issued an

8

CODING: Deletions are stricken; additions are underlined.

10

# 1] injunction that restrains the licensee or applicant from 2 committing acts of demestic violence or acts of repeat 3 violence.

Section 6. Subsections (1) and (2) of section 790.065, 4 5 Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, are amended to read: 6

790.0 65 Sale and delivery of firearms. --

7 (1) A Ne licensed importer, licensed manufacturer, or 8 licensed dealer may not shall sell or deliver from his inventory at his licensed premises any firearm to another 9 person, other than a licensed importer, licensed manufacturer, 10 licensed dealer, or licensed collector, until he has: 11

(a) Obtained a completed form from the potential buyer 12 13 or transferee, which form shall have been promulgated by the 4 Department of Law Enforcement and provided by the licensed importer, licensed manufacturer, or licensed dealer, which 15 shall include the name, date of birth, gender, race, and 16 17 social security number or other identification number of such 18 potential buyer or transferee and has inspected proper 19 identification including an identification containing a 20 photograph of the potential buyer or transferee.

(b)4: Collected a fee from the potential buyer for 21 221 processing the criminal history check of the potential buyer. 23 The fee shall be \$8. The Department of Law Enforcement shall, by rule, establish procedures for the fees to be transmitted 24 by the licensee to the Department of Law Enforcement. All much 25 26 fees shall be deposited into the Department of Law Enforcement 27 Operating Trust Fund, but shall be segregated from all other funds deposited into such trust fund and must be accounted for 28 29 separately. Such segregated funds must not be used for any 30 purpose other than the operation of the criminal history checks required by this section. The Department of Law 31

,

21. Enforcement, each year prior to February 1, shall make a full 2 accounting of all receipts and expenditures of such funds to 3 the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, the majority and minerity leaders of each 4 house of the Legislature, and the chairs of the appropriations 5 committees of each house of the Legislature. In the event 6 7 that the cumulative amount of funds collected exceeds the cumulative amount of expenditures by more than \$2.5 million, 8 excess funds may be used for the purpose of purchasing soft , 10 bedy armor for law enforcement officers.

11 E:--For-the-1995-1996-fiscal-year-enly;-if-the 12 cumulative-anount-of-funds-collected-exceeds-the-cumulative 13 anount-of-expenditures-by-more-than-\$2:5-million;-\$4:5-million 14 of-such-excess-funds-may-be-transforred-to-the-General-Revenue 15 Fund;-This-subparagraph-is-repealed-on-July-1;-1996;

16 (c) Requested, by means of a toll-free telephone call,
17 the Department of Law Enforcement to conduct a check of the
18 information as reported and reflected in the Florida Crime
19 Information Center and National Crime Information Center
20 systems as of the date of the request.

(d) Received a unique appreval number for that inquiry
from the Department of Law Enforcement, and recorded the date
and such number on the consent form.

24

25 Newever, if the person purchasing, or receiving delivery of, 26 the firearm is a holder of a valid concealed weapons or 27 firearms license pursuant to the provisions of s. 790.06 or 28 holds an active certification from the Criminal Justice 29 Standards and Training Commission as a "law enforcement 30 efficer," a "correctional officer," or a "correctional 31 prebation officer" as defined in s. 943.10(1), (2), (3), (6),

10

1 (7), (8), or (9), the provisions of this subsection do not 2 apply.

3 (2) Upon receipt of a request for a criminal history
4 record check, the Department of Law Enforcement shall, during
5 the licensee's call or by return call, forthwith:

(a) Review criminal history records to determine if 7 the potential buyer or transferee has been convicted of a felony or misdemeanor crime of depositic violence and is . prohibited from receipt or possession of a firearm pursuant to • 10 s. 790.23 or has had adjudication of guilt withheld or imposition of sentence suspended on any felony or misdementor 111 crime of domestic violence unless 3 years have elapsed since 12 probation er any other conditions set by the court have been 13 ĩ, fulfilled or expunction has occurred.

.5 (b) Inform the licensee making the inquiry either that
16 records demonstrate that the buyer or transferce is so
17 prohibited and provide the licensee a nonapproval number, or
18 provide the licensee with a unique approval number.

19 (c)1. Review any records available to it to determine 20 whether the potential buyer or transferse has been indicted or 21 has had an information filed against him for an offense that 22 is a felony under either state or federal law, or, as mandated 23 by federal law, has had an injunction for protection against domestic violence entered against the potential buyer or 24 25 transferee under s. 741.30, has had an injunction for 26 protection against repeat violence entered against the potential buyer or transferee under s. 784.046, or has been 27 arrested for a dangerous crime as specified in s. 28 29 907.041(4)(a) or for any of the following enumerated offenses: 30 a. Criminal anarchy under ss. 876.01 and \$76.02. 31 Extortion under s. 836.05. Ь.

11

1 с. Explosives violations under s. 552.22(1) and (2). 2 d. Centrolled substances violations under chapter 893. 3 •. Resisting an efficer with violence under s. \$43.01. Weapons and firearms violations under this chapter. 4 f. Treason under s. \$76.32. 5 **g**. Assisting self-murder under s. 782.08. 6 h. 7 **i**. Sabotage under s. 876.38. 8 j. Stalking or aggravated stalking under s. 784.048. 9 10 If the review indicates any such indictment, information, or 11 arrest, the department shall provide to the licensee a 12 conditional nonapproval number. Within 24 working hours, the department shall 13 2. determine the disposition of the indictment, information, or 14 15 arrest and inform the licensee as to whether the potential 16 buyer is prohibited from receiving or possessing a firearm. 17 For purposes of this paragraph, "working hours" means the hours from & a.m. to 5 p.m. Nenday through Friday, excluding 18 19 legal holidays. 20 3. The office of the clerk of court, at no charge to 21 the department, shall respond to any department request for 22 data on the disposition of the indictment, information, or 23 arrest as soon as possible, but in no event later than & 24 working hours. 25 4. The department shall determine as quickly as 26 possible within the alletted time period whether the potential 27 buyer is prohibited from receiving or possessing a firearm. 28 5. If the potential buyer is not so prohibited, or if 29 the department cannot determine the disposition information 30 within the allotted time period, the department shall provide the licease with a conditional approval number. 31 12

CODING: Deletions are stricken; additions are <u>underlined.</u>

CS/NB 679

1 6. If the buyer is so prohibited, the conditional 2 nonapproval number shall become a nonapproval number. 3 7. The department shall continue its attempts to 4 obtain the disposition information and may retain a record of all approval numbers granted without sufficient disposition 51 information. If the department later obtains disposition 6 7 information which indicates: 8 a. That the potential buyer is not prohibited from 9 owning a firearm, it shall treat the record of the transaction 10 in accordance with this section; or b. That the potential buyer is prohibited from owning 11 12 a firearm, it shall immediately revoke the conditional 13 approval number and notify local law enforcement. ¥ 8. During the time that disposition of the indictment, 15 information, or arrest is pending and until the department is notified by the potential buyer that there has been a final 14 17 disposition of the indictment. information. or arrest, the 18 conditional nonapproval number shall remain in effect. Section 7. This act shall take effect July 1, 1997. 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

Florida Heuse of Representatives - 1997

1

CS/HB 55

By the Committee on Family Law & Children and Representatives Morse, Feeney and Constantine

	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to child custody; amending s.
3	61.13, F.S.; providing for consideration of the
4	child's primary caretaker, domestic violence,
5	or child abuse in custody proceedings;
6	reenacting $xx$ . 39.408(3)(a) and 741.30(5)(a),
7	F.S., relating to dispesition hearings in
	dependency cases, and relating to temporary
•	injunctions in domestic violence cases, to
10	incorporate said amondment in references;
11	providing an effective date.
12	
13	Be It Emacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
`4	
÷	Section 1. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section
16	61.13, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended, and
17	paragraph (k) of subsection (3) of said section is
18	redesignated as paragraph (m), and new paragraphs (k) and (1)
19	are added to said subsection, to read:
20	61.13 Custody and support of children; visitation
21	rights; power of court in making orders
22	(2)
23	(b)1. The court shall determine all matters relating
24	to custody of each miner child of the parties in accordance
25	with the best interests of the child and in accordance with
26	the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Act. It is the public
27	policy of this state to assure that each minor child has
28	frequent and continuing contact with both parents after the
?	parents separate or the marriage of the parties is dissolved
JO	and to encourage parents te share the rights and
31	responsibilities, and jeys, of childrearing. After considering
	4

Florida Nouse of Representatives - 1997 606-101-97

2

3 4

child.

1 all relevant facts, the father of the child shall be given the same consideration as the mother in determining the primary

residence of a child irrespective of the age or sex of the

The court shall order that the parental 5 2. 6 responsibility for a minor child be shared by both parents 7 unless the court finds that shared parental responsibility would be detrimental to the child. The court shall consider 8 9 evidence of <u>dopestic violence</u> speasal or child abuse as 10 evidence of detriment to the child. The court shall consider evidence that a parent has been cenvicted of a felony of the 11 12 second degree or higher involving denestic violence as defined 13 in s. 741.28 and chapter 775, as a rebuttable presumption of 14 detriment to the child. If the presumption is not rebutted, shared parental responsibility, including visitation, 15 residence of the child, and decisions made regarding the 16 17 child, shall not be granted to the convicted parent. Nowever, 28 the convicted parent shall not be relieved of any obligation to provide financial support. If the court determines that 19 shared parental responsibility would be detrimental to the 20 21 child, it may order sole parental responsibility and make such

arrangements for visitation as will best protect the child or 22 23 abused spouse from further harm. 24 **z**. In ordering shared parental responsibility, the 25 court may consider the expressed desires of the parents and

may grant to one party the ultimate responsibility over 26 27 specific aspects of the child's welfare or may divide those 28 responsibilities between the parties based on the best 29 interests of the child. Areas of responsibility may include 30 primary residence, education, medical and dental care, and any 31

2

CODING: Deletions are stricken; edditions are underlined.

CS/HB 55

Florida Nouse of Representatives - 1997 606-101-97

other responsibilities which the court finds unique to a particular family. 2 3 The court shall order "sole parental **b**. 41 responsibility, with or without visitation rights, to the 5 other parent when it is in the best interests of" the minor 6 child. 7 The court may award the grandparents visitation C. rights of a minor child if it is in the child's best interest. 8 Grandparents shall have legal standing to seek judicial 9 10 enforcement of such as award. Nothing in this section shall require that grandparents be made parties or given notice of 11 dissolution pleadings or proceedings, nor shall grandparents 12 have legal standing as "contestants" as defined in s. 61.1306. 13 14 No court shall order that a child be kept within the state or jurisdiction of the court selely for the purpose of permitting visitation by the grandparents. 16 3. Access to records and information pertaining to a 17 18 minor child, including, but not limited to, medical, dental, 19 and school records, shall not be denied to a parent because 20 such parent is not the child's primary residential parent. (3) For purposes of shared parental responsibility and 21 primary residence, the best interests of the child shall 22 23 include an evaluation of all factors affecting the welfare and 24 interests of the child, including, but not limited to: 25 (k) The parent who, during the parties' parriage, was the child's primary caretaker. 26 27 (1) Evidence of domestic vielence or child abuse. 28 Section 2. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment to s. 61.13, Florida Statutes, in references 21 thereto, the sections or subdivisions of Florida Statutes set 10 forth below are reenacted to read: 31

Florida House of Representatives - 1997 CS/NB 55 606-101-97

1	39.408 Hearings for dependency cases
2	(3) DISPOSITION HEARINGAt the disposition hearing,
3	if the court finds that the facts alleged in the petition for
4	dependency were proven in the adjudicatory hearing, or if the
5	parents have consented to the finding of dependency or
6	admitted the allegations in the petition, have failed to
7	appear for the arraignment hearing after proper notice, or
8	have not been located despite a diligent search having been
9	conducted, the court shall receive and consider a
10	predisposition study, which must be in writing and presented
11	by an authorized agent of the department.
12	(a) The predisposition study shall cover for any
13	dependent child all factors specified in s. 61.13(3), and must
14	also provide the court with the following documented
15	information:
16	1. An assessment defining the dangers and risks of
17	returning the child home, including a description of the
18	changes in and resolutions to the initial risks.
19	2. A description of what risks are still present and
20	what resources are available and will be provided for the
21	protection and safety of the child.
22	3. A description of the benefits of returning the
23	child home.
24	4. A description of all unresolved issues.
25	5. An abuse registry history for all caretakers,
26	family members, and individuals residing within the household.
27	6. The cemplete child protection team report and
28	recommendation or, if no report exists, a statement reflecting
29	that no report has been made.
30	
31	

C8/HB 55

Florida Nouse of Representatives - 1997 606-101-97

7. All opinions or recommendations from other 2 professionals or agencies that provide evaluative, social, 3 reunification, or other services to the family. 8. The availability of appropriate prevention and 4 5 reunification services for the family to prevent the removal of the child from the home or to reunify the child with the 6 7 family after removal, including the availability of family preservation services through the Family Builders Program, the 8] Intensive Crisis Counseling Program, or both. 9 10 9. The inappropriateness of other prevention and reunification services that were available. 11 12 10. The efforts by the department to prevent 13 out-of-home placement of the child or, when applicable, to reunify the family if appropriate services were available, 14 including the application of intensive family preservation 5 services through the Family Builders Program, the Intensive 16 17 Crisis Counseling Program, or both. 1 11. Whether the services were provided to the family and child. 19 20 12. If the services were provided, whether they were 21 sufficient to meet the needs of the child and the family and 22 to enable the child to remain at home or to be returned home. 23 13. If the services were not provided, the reasons for such lack of action. 24 The need for, or appropriateness of, continuing 25 14. 26 the services if the child remains in the custody of the family or if the child is placed outside the home. 27 28 15. Whether family mediation was provided. 29 16. Whether a multidisciplinary case staffing was 30 conducted and, if so, the results. 31 5

Flerida Neuse of Representatives - 1997 606-101-97

9

27

31

1 17. If the child has been removed from the home and 2 there is a parent who may be considered for custody pursuant to s. 39.41(1), a recommendation as to whether placement of 3 4 the child with that parent would be detrimental to the child. 5 741.30 Domestic violence; injunction; powers and 6 duties of court and clerk; petition; notice and hearing; 7 temporary injunction; issuance of injunction; statewide verification system; enforcement. --8 (5)(a) When it appears to the court that an immediate and present danger of domestic violence exists, the court may 15 11 grant a temporary injunction ex parte, pending a full hearing, 12 and may grant such relief as the court decas proper, including 13 an injunction: 14 1. Restraining the respondent from committing any acts of domestic violence. 15 16 2. Awarding to the petitioner the temporary exclusive 17 use and possession of the dwelling that the parties share or 18 excluding the respondent from the residence of the petitioner. 19 3. On the same basis as provided in s. 61.13(2), (3), (4), and (5), granting to the patitioner temporary custody of 20 a miner child or children. 21 22 Section 3. This act shall take effect upon becoming a 23 1aw. 24 25 26 28 29 36

CODING: Delations are stricken; additions are <u>underlined.</u>

CS/EB 55

#### FLORIDA SENATE - 1997

By Senator Silver

38-878-97 A bill to be entitled 1 An act relating to child custody; amending s. 2 61.13, F.S.; providing for consideration of 3 4 spousal or child abuse in custody proceedings; 5 reenacting ss. 39.408(3)(a) and 741.30(5)(a), F.S., relating to disposition hearings in 6 7 dependency cases, and relating to temporary 8 injunctions in domestic violence cases, to 9 incorporate said amendment in references; 10 providing an effective date. 11 12 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 13 14 Section 1. Present paragraph (k) of subsection (3) of 15 section 61.13, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is 16 redesignated as paragraph (1), and a new paragraph (k) is 17 added to that subsection to read: 61.13 Custody and support of children; visitation 18 19 rights; power of court in making orders.---20 (3) For purposes of shared parental responsibility and 21 primary residence, the best interests of the child shall 22 include an evaluation of all factors affecting the welfare and 23 interests of the child, including, but not limited to: (k) Evidence of spousal or child abuse. 24 25 Section 2. For the purpose of incorporating the 26 amendment to section 61.13, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, 27 in references thereto, paragraph (a) of subsection (3) of 28 section 39.408, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read: 29 39.408 Hearings for dependency cases .--30 (3) DISPOSITION HEARING. -- At the disposition hearing, 31 if the court finds that the facts alleged in the petition for 1

1 dependency were proven in the adjudicatory hearing, or if the 2 parents have consented to the finding of dependency or 3 admitted the allegations in the petition, have failed to 4 appear for the arraignment hearing after proper notice, or 5 have not been located despite a diligent search having been 6 conducted, the court shall receive and consider a 7 predisposition study, which must be in writing and presented 8 by an authorized agent of the department.

9 (a) The predisposition study shall cover for any 10 dependent child all factors specified in s. 61.13(3), and must 11 also provide the court with the following documented 12 information:

13 1. An assessment defining the dangers and risks of
14 returning the child home, including a description of the
15 changes in and resolutions to the initial risks.

16 2. A description of what risks are still present and
17 what resources are available and will be provided for the
18 protection and safety of the child.

3. A description of the benefits of returning thechild home.

21

4. A description of all unresolved issues.

22 5. An abuse registry history for all caretakers,
23 family members, and individuals residing within the household.

24 6. The complete child protection team report and
25 recommendation or, if no report exists, a statement reflecting
26 that no report has been made.

27 7. All opinions or recommendations from other
28 professionals or agencies that provide evaluative, social,
29 reunification, or other services to the family.

30 8. The availability of appropriate prevention and
31 reunification services for the family to prevent the removal

2

of the child from the home or to reunify the child with the
 family after removal, including the availability of family
 preservation services through the Family Builders Program, the
 Intensive Crisis Counseling Program, or both.

5 9. The inappropriateness of other prevention and
6 reunification services that were available.

7 10. The efforts by the department to prevent
8 out-of-home placement of the child or, when applicable, to
9 reunify the family if appropriate services were available,
10 including the application of intensive family preservation
11 services through the Family Builders Program, the Intensive
12 Crisis Counseling Program, or both.

13 11. Whether the services were provided to the family14 and child.

12. If the services were provided, whether they were
16 sufficient to meet the needs of the child and the family and
17 to enable the child to remain at home or to be returned home.

18 13. If the services were not provided, the reasons for19 such lack of action.

14. The need for, or appropriateness of, continuing
the services if the child remains in the custody of the family
or if the child is placed outside the home.

23

15. Whether family mediation was provided.

24 16. Whether a multidisciplinary case staffing was
25 conducted and, if so, the results.

26 17. If the child has been removed from the home and 27 there is a parent who may be considered for custody pursuant 28 to s. 39.41(1), a recommendation as to whether placement of 29 the child with that parent would be detrimental to the child. 30

31

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 38-878-97

1 Any other relevant and material evidence, including other 2 written or oral reports, may be received by the court in its 3 effort to determine the action to be taken with regard to the 4 child and may be relied upon to the extent of its probative 5 value, even though not competent in an adjudicatory hearing. 6 Except as provided in paragraph (2)(c), nothing in this 7 section prohibits the publication of proceedings in a hearing.

8 Section 3. For the purpose of incorporating the
9 amendment to section 61.13, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement,
10 in references thereto, paragraph (a) of subsection (5) of
11 section 741.30, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is
12 reenacted to read:

13 741.30 Domestic violence; injunction; powers and
14 duties of court and clerk; petition; notice and hearing;
15 temporary injunction; issuance of injunction; statewide
16 verification system; enforcement.---

17 (5)(a) When it appears to the court that an immediate
18 and present danger of domestic violence exists, the court may
19 grant a temporary injunction ex parte, pending a full hearing,
20 and may grant such relief as the court deems proper, including
21 an injunction:

1. Restraining the respondent from committing any actsof domestic violence.

Awarding to the petitioner the temporary exclusive
 use and possession of the dwelling that the parties share or
 excluding the respondent from the residence of the petitioner.

27 3. On the same basis as provided in s. 61.13(2), (3),
28 (4), and (5), granting to the petitioner temporary custody of
29 a minor child or children.

30 Section 4. This act shall take effect upon becoming a31 law.

4

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 1006

## FLORIDA SENATE - 1997

38-878-97

1	***********
2	LEGISLATIVE SUMMARY
3	Provides for the court to consider evidence of spousal
4	Provides for the court to consider evidence of spousal abuse or child abuse when evaluating the best interests of the child in child custody proceedings under ch. 61, F.S., relating to dissolution of marriage.
5	r.s., relating to dissolution of mainlage.
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
5	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27 28	
20	
30	
31	
. 1	

### FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 By Senator Kurth

15~28**4**B-97

1.1	
-	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to weapons and firearms;
3	creating s. 790.233, F.S.; prohibiting a person
4	who has been issued a final injunction against
5	committing acts of domestic violence or repeat
6	violence from possessing any firearm or
7	ammunition; providing a penalty; amending s.
8	741.30, F.S.; requiring that a final injunction
9	for protection against domestic violence
10	indicate that possessing any firearm or
11	ammunition is prohibited; amending s. 741.31,
12	F.S.; providing that it is a first-degree
13	misdemeanor to possess a firearm or ammunition
14	following actual notice of the injunction;
15	amending s. 784.046, F.S.; requiring that an
16	injunction for protection against repeat
17	violence indicate that the injunction is
18	enforceable by law enforcement officers in all
19	counties; requiring that a final injunction for
20	protection against repeat violence indicate
21	that possessing any firearm or ammunition is
22	prohibited; amending s. 784.047, F.S.;
23	providing that it is a first-degree misdemeanor
24	to possess a firearm or ammunition following
25	actual notice of the injunction; reenacting s.
26	901.15(6), F.S., relating to lawful arrest by a
27	law enforcement officer without a warrant, to
28	incorporate the amendments to ss. 741.31,
29	784.047, F.S, in references thereto; amending
30	s. 790.06, F.S.; providing that the Department
31	of State may issue a license to carry a

1

### FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 15-2848-97

3

	2
31	has been issued a final injunction against committing acts of:
30	possession, or control any firearm or ammunition if the person
29	(1) A person may not have in his or her care, custody,
28	committing acts of violence; penalty
27	prohibited if person is subject to an injunction against
26	790.233 Possession of firearm and ammunition
25	created to read:
24	Section 1. Section 790.233, Florida Statutes, is
23	
22	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
21	
20	misdemeanor; providing an effective date.
19	sentence suspended for committing a violent
18	adjudication of guilt withheld or imposition of
17	convicted of a violent misdemeanor or had
16	buyer or transferee of a firearm has been
15	of Law Enforcement determine if a potential
14	s. 790.065, F.S.; requiring that the Department
13	violence or acts of repeat violence; amending
12	injunction against committing acts of domestic
11	licensee or applicant is issued a final
10	the processing of a license application, if the
9	that the department suspend such a license, or
8	violence or acts of repeat violence; requiring
7	injunction against committing acts of domestic
6	applicant has not been issued a final
5	a violent misdemeanor; authorizing the department to issue such a license if the
4	imposition of sentence suspended for committing
2 3	has not had adjudication of guilt withheld or
1	concealed weapon or firearm if the applicant
1	concelled weapon or firears if the applicant

(a) Domestic violence, issued under s. 741.30; or (b) Repeat violence, issued under s. 784.046. 2 3 (2) A person who violates subsection (1) after 4 receiving actual notice of the injunction and being given an 5 opportunity to be heard, commits a misdemeanor of the first 6 degree, punishable as provided under s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. 7 Section 2. Paragraph (c) of subsection (6) of section 8 741.30, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read: 9 741.30 Domestic violence; injunction; powers and 10 duties of court and clerk; petition; notice and hearing; 11 temporary injunction; issuance of injunction; statewide 12 verification system; enforcement.--13 (6) A temporary or final judgment on injunction for 14 (c)1. 15 protection against domestic violence entered pursuant to this 16 section must shall, on its face, indicate that: 17 a.4- The injunction is valid and enforceable in all 18 counties of the State of Florida. 19 b.2- Law enforcement officers may use their arrest 20 powers pursuant to s. 901.15(6) to enforce the terms of the 21 injunction. 22 2. A final judgment on injunction for protection 23 against domestic violence entered pursuant to this section 24 must, on its face, indicate that it is a violation of s. 25 790.233, and a first-degree misdemeanor, for the respondent to 26 have in his or her care, custody, possession, or control any 27 firearm or ammunition. 2 B Section 3. Subsection (4) of section 741.31, Florida 29 Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read: 30 741.31 Violation of an injunction for protection 31 against domestic violence.--

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 15-2848-97

1 (4) A person who willfully violates an injunction for 2 protection against domestic violence, issued pursuant to s. 3 741.30, by: (a) Refusing to vacate the dwelling that the parties 5 share; (b) Going to the petitioner's residence, school, place 6 7 of employment, or a specified place frequented regularly by 8 the petitioner and any named family or household member; 9 (C) Committing an act of domestic violence against the 10 petitioner; (d) Committing any other violation of the injunction 11 12 through an intentional unlawful threat, word, or act to do 13 violence to the petitioner; or 14 (e) Telephoning, contacting, or otherwise 15 communicating with the petitioner directly or indirectly, 16 unless the injunction specifically allows indirect contact 17 through a third party; or 18 (f) Having in his or her care, custody, possession, or control any firearm or ammunition, in violation of s. 790.233, 19 20 after having received actual notice of the injunction and 21 being given an opportunity to be heard, 22 23 is guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as 24 provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. 25 Section 4. Paragraph (d) is added to subsection (6) of 26 section 784.046, Florida Statutes, to read: 27 784.046 Action by victim of repeat violence for 28 protective injunction; powers and duties of court and clerk of 29 court; filing and form of petition; notice and hearing; 30 temporary injunction; issuance; statewide verification system; 31 enforcement.--

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997

11 (6) (d)1. A temporary or final injunction for protection 2 3 against repeat violence entered under this section must, on its face, indicate that: 6 a. The injunction is valid and enforceable in all 15 6 counties of the State of Florida. 7 b. Law enforcement officers may use their arrest B powers pursuant to s. 901.15(6) to enforce the terms of the 9 injunction. 110 2. A final judgment on injunction for protection 11 against repeat violence entered under this section must, on 12 its face, indicate that it is a violation of s. 790.233, and a 13 first-degree misdemeanor, for the respondent to have in his or 14 her care, custody, possession, or control any firearm or 15 ammunition. Section 5. Section 784.047, Florida Statutes, is 16 17 amended to read: 784.047 Penalties for violating protective injunction 18 19 against repeat violators.--- A person who willfully violates an 20 injunction for protection against repeat violence, issued 21 pursuant to s. 784.046, by: 22 (1) Refusing to vacate the dwelling that the parties 23 share: 24 (2) Going to the petitioner's residence, school, place 25 of employment, or a specified place frequented regularly by 26 the petitioner and any named family or household member; Committing an act of repeat violence against the 2'7 (3) 28 petitioner; Committing any other violation of the injunction 29 (4) 30 through an intentional unlawful threat, word, or act to do 31 violence to the petitioner; or

1 Telephoning, contacting, or otherwise (5) 2 communicating with the petitioner directly or indirectly, 3 unless the injunction specifically allows indirect contact 4 through a third party; or 5 (6) Having in his or her care, custody, possession, or control any firearm or ammunition, in violation of s. 790.233, 6 7 after having received actual notice of the injunction and 8 being given an opportunity to be heard, 9 10 is guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. 11 12 Section 6. For the purpose of incorporating the 13 amendments made by this act to section 741.31, Florida 14 Statutes, 1996 Supplement, and section 784.047, Florida 15 Statutes, in references thereto, subsection (6) of section 16 901.15, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is reenacted to 17 read: 18 901.15 When arrest by officer without warrant is 19 lawful.--A law enforcement officer may arrest a person without 20 a warrant when: 21 (6) There is probable cause to believe that the person 22 has committed a criminal act according to s. 741.31 or s. 23 784.047 which violates an injunction for protection entered 24 pur suant to s. 741.30 or s. 784.046, over the objection of the 25 petitioner, if necessary. Section 7. Subsections (2) and (3) of section 790.06, 26 27 Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 28 790.06 License to carry concealed weapon or firearm .--29 (2) The Department of State shall issue a license if 30 the applicant: 31

#### FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 15-2848-97

Is a resident of the United States or is a 1 (a) 2] consular security official of a foreign government that 3 maintains diplomatic relations and treaties of commerce, 4 friendship, and navigation with the United States and is 5 certified as such by the foreign government and by the 6 appropriate embassy in this country; 7 (b) Is 21 years of age or older; 8 (c) Does not suffer from a physical infirmity which 9 prevents the safe handling of a weapon or firearm; 10 Is not ineligible to possess a firearm pursuant to (d) 11 s. 790.23 by virtue of having been convicted of a felony; (e) Has not been committed for the abuse of a 12 13 controlled substance or been found guilty of a crime under the 14 provisions of chapter 893 or similar laws of any other state 15 relating to controlled substances within a 3-year period 16 immediately preceding the date on which the application is 17 submitted; 18 (f) Does not chronically and habitually use alcoholic 19 beverages or other substances to the extent that his normal 20 faculties are impaired. It shall be presumed that an 21 applicant chronically and habitually uses alcoholic beverages 22 or other substances to the extent that his normal faculties 23 are impaired if the applicant has been committed under chapter 24 397 or under the provisions of former chapter 396 or has been 25 convicted under s. 790.151 or has been deemed a habitual 26 offender under s. 856.011(3), or has had two or more 27 convictions under s. 316.193 or similar laws of any other 28 state, within the 3-year period immediately preceding the date 29 on which the application is submitted; 30 (g) Desires a legal means to carry a concealed weapon

31 or firearm for lawful self-defense;

7

(h) Demonstrates competence with a firearm by any one
 of the following:

Completion of any hunter education or hunter safety
course approved by the Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission or
a similar agency of another state;

6 2. Completion of any National Rifle Association7 firearms safety or training course;

8 3. Completion of any firearms safety or training
9 course or class available to the general public offered by a
10 law enforcement, junior college, college, or private or public
11 institution or organization or firearms training school,
12 utilizing instructors certified by the National Rifle
13 Association, Criminal Justice Standards and Training
14 Commission, or the Department of State;

15 4. Completion of any law enforcement firearms safety
16 or training course or class offered for security guards,
17 investigators, special deputies, or any division or
18 subdivision of law enforcement or security enforcement;

19 5. Presents evidence of equivalent experience with a
20 firearm through participation in organized shooting
21 competition or military service;

22 6. Is licensed or has been licensed to carry a firearm
23 in this state or a county or municipality of this state,
24 unless such license has been revoked for cause; or

25 7. Completion of any firearms training or safety
26 course or class conducted by a state-certified or National
27 Rifle Association certified firearms instructor;
28

29 A photocopy of a certificate of completion of any of the
30 courses or classes; or an affidavit from the instructor,
31 school, club, organization, or group that conducted or taught

8

CODIEG: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

. . . . .

2

#### FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 15-2848-97

said course or class attesting to the completion of the course or class by the applicant; or a copy of any document which shows completion of the course or class or evidences participation in firearms competition shall constitute sevidence of gualification under this paragraph;

(i) Has not been adjudicated an incapacitated person
7 under s. 744.331, or similar laws of any other state, unless 5
8 years have elapsed since the applicant's restoration to
9 capacity by court order;

10 (j) Has not been committed to a mental institution 11 under chapter 394, or similar laws of any other state, unless 12 the applicant produces a certificate from a licensed 13 psychiatrist that he has not suffered from disability for at 14 least 5 years prior to the date of submission of the 5 application; and

(k) Has not had adjudication of guilt withheld or
imposition of sentence suspended on any felony or violent
<u>misdemeanor</u> unless 3. years have elapsed since probation or any
other conditions set by the court have been fulfilled, or the
record has been sealed or expunged: and-

(1) Has not been issued a final injunction that is
 currently in force and effect and that restrains the applicant
 from committing acts of domestic violence or acts of repeat
 violence,

(3) The Department of State <u>shall may</u> deny a license
if the applicant has been found guilty <u>of</u>, <u>had adjudication of</u>
<u>guilt withheld for</u>, <u>or had imposition of sentence suspended</u>
<u>for</u> one or more crimes of violence constituting a misdemeanor,
unless 3 years have elapsed since probation or any other
conditions set by the court have been fulfilled, or the record
has been sealed or <u>expunged</u>. The Department of State shall, -or

1 may revoke a license if the licensee has been found guilty of  $f_{L}$ 2 had adjudication of guilt withheld for, or had imposition of 3 sentence suspended for one or more crimes of violence within 4 the preceding 3 years. The department shall, upon 5 notification by a law enforcement agency, a court, or the 6 Florida Department of Law Enforcement and subsequent written 7 verification, suspend a license or the processing of an 8 application for a license if the licensee or applicant is 9 arrested or formally charged with a crime that which would 10 disgualify such person from having a license under this 11 section, until final disposition of the case. The department 12 shall suspend a license or the processing of an application 13 for a license if the licensee or applicant is issued a final 14 injunction that restrains the licensee or applicant from 15 committing acts of domestic violence or acts of repeat 16 violence.

Section 8. Subsections (1) and (2) of section 790.065,
Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, are amended to read:

19

790.065 Sale and delivery of firearms.--

20 (1) <u>A</u> No licensed importer, licensed manufacturer, or
21 licensed dealer <u>may not shall</u> sell or deliver from his
22 inventory at his licensed premises any firearm to another
23 person, other than a licensed importer, licensed manufacturer,
24 licensed dealer, or licensed collector, until he has:

(a) Obtained a completed form from the potential buyer
or transferee, which form shall have been promulgated by the
Department of Law Enforcement and provided by the licensed
importer, licensed manufacturer, or licensed dealer, which
shall include the name, date of birth, gender, race, and
social security number or other identification number of such
potential buyer or transferee and has inspected proper

10

identification including an identification containing a2 photograph of the potential buyer or transferee.

3 (b)+- Collected a fee from the potential buyer for 4 processing the criminal history check of the potential buyer. 5 The fee shall be \$8. The Department of Law Enforcement shall, 6 by rule, establish procedures for the fees to be transmitted 7 by the licensee to the Department of Law Enforcement. All such B fees shall be deposited into the Department of Law Enforcement 9 Operating Trust Fund, but shall be segregated from all other 10 funds deposited into such trust fund and must be accounted for 11 separately. Such segregated funds must not be used for any 12 purpose other than the operation of the criminal history 13 checks required by this section. The Department of Law '4 Enforcement, each year prior to February 1, shall make a full 15 accounting of all receipts and expenditures of such funds to 16 the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of 17 Representatives, the majority and minority leaders of each 18 house of the Legislature, and the chairs of the appropriations 19 committees of each house of the Legislature. In the event 20 that the cumulative amount of funds collected exceeds the 21 cumulative amount of expenditures by more than \$2.5 million, 22 excess funds may be used for the purpose of purchasing soft 23 body armor for law enforcement officers.

24 2:---For-the-1995-1996-fiscal-year-only;--if-the
25 cumulative-amount-of-funds-collected-exceeds-the-cumulative
26 amount-of-expenditures-by-more-than-\$2:5-million;-\$1:5-million
27 of-such-excess-funds-may-be-transferred-to-the-General-Revenue
28 Fund:-This-subparagraph-is-repeated-on-July-1;-1996;

(c) Requested, by means of a toll-free telephone call,
the Department of Law Enforcement to conduct a check of the
information as reported and reflected in the Florida Crime

11

### FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 15-284B-97

	disposition of the indictment, information, or arrest, the
2	conditional nonapproval number shall remain in effect.
3	Section 9. This act shall take effect July 1, 1997.
4	
5	*********
6	SENATE SUMMARY
7	Prohibits possessing or having within one's control a firearm or ammunition after being issued a final
8	injunction against committing acts of domestic violence or acts of repeat violence. Provides that it is a
9	first-degree misdemeanor to possess or have control of a firearm or ammunition after receiving actual notice of
10	the injunction and being given an opportunity to be heard. Requires that a final injunction must state, on
11	its face, that possessing a firearm or ammunition is prohibited. Provides that the Department of State may not
12	issue a license to carry a concealed weapon or firearm to a person who has been issued a final injunction against
13	committing acts of domestic violence or acts of repeat
14	violence. Provides that the department may not issue a license to carry a concealed weapon or firearm to a
5	person who has had adjudication of guilt withheld or imposition of sentence suspended for a violent misdemeanor within the past 3 years. Requires that the
16	department suspend a license to carry a concealed weapon
17	or firearm, or the processing of an application for such a license, if the licensee or applicant has been issued a
18	final injunction against committing acts of domestic violence or acts of repeat violence.
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
20	

## FLORIDA SENATE - 1997

By Senator Campbell

33-1109-97

1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to protection against domestic
3	violence; amending s. 44.102, F.S.; providing
4	that a case is not referable to family
5	mediation if the court finds there has been a
6	history of domestic violence; amending s.
7	61.13, F.S., relating to child custody and
8	support; providing for creation of a rebuttable
9	presumption of detriment to a child upon
10	evidence of a parent's conviction of a felony
11	involving domestic violence; providing for
12	evidence of spousal or child abuse to be
13	considered by the court as evidence of
14	detriment to the child; amending s. 741.28,
	F.S.; redefining "domestic violence" to include
. 6	kidnapping and false imprisonment and other
17	specified criminal offenses resulting in
18	physical injury or death of one family or
19	household member by another, regardless of
20	whether the perpetrator was or is residing in
21	the same dwelling unit; amending s. 741.30,
22	F.S.; providing for court orders to protect the
23	children of the domestic violence victim's
24	minor children; revising the period during
25	which injunctive relief remains effective;
26	providing for motion to modify or dissolve
27	injunction by either party; providing for
28	indication of specified information on the face
1	of a temporary or final judgment for protection
30	against domestic violence; amending s. 741.31,
31	F.S.; defining the offense of willfully

1

.

1	violating a foreign protection order accorded
2	full faith and credit by specified acts;
3	providing penalties; creating s. 741.315, F.S.;
4	requiring that an injunction for protection
s	against domestic violence issued by a "court of
6	a foreign state," as defined, be accorded full
7	faith and credit; providing exceptions;
8	providing for availability of a registration
9	procedure to protected persons; providing
10	duties of the Florida Department of Law
11	Enforcement and sheriffs and other local law
12	enforcement officers with respect to
13	registration and enforcement of foreign
14	protection order; providing certain immunity
15	from civil and criminal liability to law
16	enforcement officer and officer's employing
17	agency; defining the offense of intentionally
18	providing a law enforcement officer with a copy
19	of protection order known to be invalid or
20	denying having been served with protection
21	order when served; providing penalties;
22	amending s. 784.046, F.S., relating to action
23	by victim of repeat violence for protective
24	injunction; providing certain immunity from
25	civil and criminal liability to law enforcement
26	officer and officer's employing agency;
27	revising period of duration of injunctive
28	relief; amending s. 784.047, F.S., relating to
29	penalties for violating protective injunction
30	against repeat violators; defining offenses of
31	willfully violating a foreign protection order
	2

2

33-1109-97

1	accorded full faith and credit by committing
2	specified acts; providing penalties; amending
3	s. 901.15, F.S., relating to circumstances when
4	arrest by officer without warrant is lawful;
5	providing conforming terminology and cross
6	references; providing certain immunity from
7	civil liability to law enforcement officer;
8	providing an effective date.
9	
10	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
11	
12	Section 1. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section
13	44.102, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read:
14	44.102 Court-ordered mediation
÷	(2) A court, under rules adopted by the Supreme Court:
16	(b) In circuits in which a family mediation program
17	has been established and upon a court finding of a dispute,
18	shall refer to mediation all or part of custody, visitation,
19	or other parental responsibility issues as defined in s.
20	51.13. A court shall not refer any case to mediation if it
21	finds there has been a significant history of domestic
22	<u>Violence</u> abuse-that-would-compromise-the-mediation-process.
23	Section 2. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section
24	61.13, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read:
25	61.13 Custody and support of children; visitation
26	rights; power of court in making orders
27	(2)
28	(b)1. The court shall determine all matters relating
	to custody of each minor child of the parties in accordance
30	with the best interests of the child and in accordance with
31	the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Act. It is the public
	3

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 33-1109-97

policy of this state to assure that each minor child has 2 frequent and continuing contact with both parents after the 3 parents separate or the marriage of the parties is dissolved 4 and to encourage parents to share the rights and responsibilities, and joys, of childrearing. After considering 5 6 all relevant facts, the father of the child shall be given the 7 same consideration as the mother in determining the primary 8 residence of a child irrespective of the age or sex of the 9 child.

10 2. The court shall order that the parental 11 responsibility for a minor child be shared by both parents 12 unless the court finds that shared parental responsibility 13 would be detrimental to the child. The-court-shall-consider 14 evidence-of-spousal-or-child-abuse-as-evidence-of-detriment-to 15 the-child, The-court-shall-consider Evidence that a parent has 16 been convicted of a felony of the third second degree or 17 higher involving domestic violence, as defined in s. 741.28 18 and chapter 775, creates as a rebuttable presumption of 19 detriment to the child. If the presumption is not rebutted, 20 shared parental responsibility, including visitation, 21 residence of the child, and decisions made regarding the 22 child, shall not be granted to the convicted parent. However, 23 the convicted parent shall not be relieved of any obligation 24 to provide financial support. If the court determines that 25 shared parental responsibility would be detrimental to the 26 child, it may order sole parental responsibility and make such 27 arrangements for visitation as will best protect the child or 28 abused spouse from further harm. Irrespective of a conviction 29 of any offense or the existence of an injunction for 30 protection against domestic violence, the court shall consider 31

SB 2300

1 evidence of spousal or child abuse as evidence of detriment to
2 the child.

a. In ordering shared parental responsibility, the
court may consider the expressed desires of the parents and
may grant to one party the ultimate responsibility over
specific aspects of the child's welfare or may divide those
responsibilities between the parties based on the best
interests of the child. Areas of responsibility may include
primary residence, education, medical and dental care, and any
other responsibilities which the court finds unique to a
particular family.

b. The court shall order "sole parental
responsibility, with or without visitation rights, to the
other parent when it is in the best interests of" the minor
child.

c. The court may award the grandparents visitation
rights of a minor child if it is in the child's best interest.
Grandparents shall have legal standing to seek judicial
enforcement of such an award. Nothing in this section shall
require that grandparents be made parties or given notice of
dissolution pleadings or proceedings, nor shall grandparents
have legal standing as "contestants" as defined in s. 61.1306.
No court shall order that a child be kept within the state or
jurisdiction of the court solely for the purpose of permitting
visitation by the grandparents.

3. Access to records and information pertaining to a
minor child, including, but not limited to, medical, dental,
and school records, shall not be denied to a parent because

such parent is not the child's primary residential parent.

30 Section 3. Subsection (1) of section 741.28, Florida
31 Statutes, is amended to read:

5

1 741.28 Domestic violence; definitions. -- As used in ss. 2 741.28-741.31: 3 (1) "Domestic violence" means any assault, aggravated 4 assault, battery, aggravated battery, sexual assault, sexual 5 battery, stalking, aggravated stalking, kidnapping, false 6 imprisonment, or any criminal offense resulting in physical 7 injury or death of one family or household member by another 8 who-is-or-was-residing-in-the-same-single-dwelling-unit. 9 Section 4. Paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) of subsection 10 (6) of section 741.30, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, are 11 amended to read: 741.30 Domestic violence; injunction; powers and 12 13 duties of court and clerk; petition; notice and hearing; 14 temporary injunction; issuance of injunction; statewide 15 verification system; enforcement.--16 (6)(a) Upon notice and hearing, the court may grant 17 such relief as the court deems proper, including an 1B injunction: 19 1. Restraining the respondent from committing any acts 20 of domestic violence. 21 2. Awarding to the petitioner the exclusive use and 22 possession of the dwelling that the parties share or excluding 23 the respondent from the residence of the petitioner. 24 3. On the same basis as provided in chapter 61, 25 awarding temporary custody of, or temporary visitation rights 26 with regard to, a minor child or children of the parties. 27 4. On the same basis as provided in chapter 61, 28 establishing temporary support for a minor child or children 29 or the petitioner. 30 5. Ordering the respondent to participate in 31 treatment, intervention, or counseling services. 6

6. Ordering such other relief as the court deems
2 necessary for the protection of a victim of domestic violence,
3 or any minor children of the victim, including injunctions or
4 directives to law enforcement agencies, as provided in this
5 section.

6 (b) Any relief granted by the injunction is effective 7 for a term of not less than 1 year and until further order of 8 the court. shall-be-granted-for-a-fired-period-not-to-exceed-1 9 year7-unless-upon-petition-of-the-victim-the-court-extends-the 10 injunction-for-successive-fixed-periods-not-to-exceed-1-year. 11 Broad-discretion-resides-with-the-court-to-grant-an-extension 12 after-considering-the-circumstances- Either party may move at 13 any time to modify or dissolve the injunction. No specific 14 allegations are required. Such relief may be granted in addition to other civil or criminal remedies.

(c) A temporary or final judgment on injunction for
protection against domestic violence entered pursuant to this
section shall, on its face, indicate that:

The injunction is valid and enforceable in all
 counties of the State of Florida.

21 2. Law enforcement officers may use their arrest
 22 powers pursuant to s. 901.15(6) to enforce the terms of the
 23 injunction.

3. The court had jurisdiction over the parties and
matter under the laws of Florida and that reasonable notice
and opportunity to be heard was given to the person against
whom the order is sought sufficient to protect that person's
right to due process.

4. The date respondent was served with the temporary 30 or final order, if obtainable. 31

7

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 33-1109-97

Section 5. Subsection (4) of section 741.31, Florida 1 2 Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read: 741.31 Violation of an injunction for protection 3 4 against domestic violence.--5 (4) A person who willfully violates an injunction for 6 protection against domestic violence; issued pursuant to s. 7 741.30, or a foreign protection order accorded full faith and 8 credit pursuant to s. 741.305, by: 9 (a) Refusing to vacate the dwelling that the parties 10 share; Going to the petitioner's residence, school, place 11 (b) 12 of employment, or a specified place frequented regularly by 13 the petitioner and any named family or household member; 14 (c) Committing an act of domestic violence against the 15 petitioner; Committing any other violation of the injunction 16 (d) 17 through an intentional unlawful threat, word, or act to do 18 violence to the petitioner; or (e) Telephoning, contacting, or otherwise 19 20 communicating with the petitioner directly or indirectly, 21 unless the injunction specifically allows indirect contact 22 through a third party 23 24 is guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as 25 provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. 26 Section 6. Section 741.315, Florida Statutes, is 27 created to read: 741.315 Recognition of foreign protection orders --28 29 (1) As used in this section, the term "court of a 30 foreign state" means a court of competent jurisdiction of a 31 state of the United States, other than Florida; the District 8

of Columbia; an Indian tribe; or a commonwealth, territory, or 2 possession of the United States. (2) Pursuant to 18 U.S.C. s. 2265, an injunction for 3 4 protection against domestic violence issued by a court of a 5 foreign state must be accorded full faith and credit by the 6 courts of this state and enforced by a law enforcement agency 7 as if it were the order of a Florida court issued under s. 8 741.30, s. 741.31, s. 784.046, s. 784.047, or s. 9 901.15(6)-(8). Ex parte foreign injunctions for protection are 10 not eligible for enforcement under this section unless notice and opportunity to be heard have been provided within the time 11 12 required by the foreign state or tribal law, and in any event 13 within a reasonable time after the order is issued, sufficient 14 to protect the respondent's due process rights. (3) Notwithstanding s. 55.505 or any other provision 16 to the contrary, neither residence in this state nor 17 registration of foreign injunctions for protection shall be 18 required for enforcement of this order by this state and failure to register the foreign order shall not be an 19 20 impediment to its enforcement. However, in order to assist law 21 enforcement and the courts in enforcement of foreign 22 injunctions for protection, the following registration procedure shall be available to protected persons who hold 23 24 orders from a court of a foreign state. 25 (a) A protected person may present a certified copy of 26 a foreign order of protection to any sheriff in this state and 27 request that the same be registered in the injunction 28 registry. It is not necessary that the protected person register the foreign order in the protected person's county of 30 residence. Venue is proper throughout the state. The protected 31 person must swear by affidavit, that to the best of the

9

1 protected person's knowledge and belief, the attached 2 certified copy of the foreign order, docket number 3 ..... issued in the state of ..... on ..... is currently in effect as written and has not 4 5 been superseded by any other order. 6 (b) The sheriff shall examine the certified\_copy\_of 7] the foreign order and register the order in the injunction 8 registry, noting that it is a foreign order of protection. If 9 not apparent from the face of the certified copy of the 10 foreign order, the sheriff shall use best efforts to ascertain 11 whether the order was served on the respondent. The Florida 12 Department of Law Enforcement shall develop a special notation 13 for foreign orders of protection. The sheriff shall assign a 14 case number and give the protected person a receipt showing 15 requstration of the foreign order in this state. There shall 16 be no fee for registration of a foreign order. 17 (c) The foreign order may also be registered by local 18 law enforcement agencies upon receipt of the foreign order and any accompanying affidavits in the same manner described in 19 20 paragraphs (a) and (b). 21 (d) Law enforcement, the judiciary, and the clerks of 22 court are prohibited from disclosing the location of a 23 petitioner seeking to enforce or register a foreign order. 24 (4)(a) Law enforcement officers shall enforce foreign 25 orders of protection as if they were entered by a court of this state. Upon presentation of a foreign protection order by 26 a protected person, a law enforcement officer shall assist in 27 enforcement of all of its terms, pursuant to federal law, 28 29 except matters related to child custody, visitation, and 30 support. As to those provisions only, enforcement may be 31 obtained upon domestication of the foreign order pursuant to

10

ss. 55.501-55.509 unless the foreign order is a "pickup order" or "order of bodily attachment" requiring the immediate return 3 of a child. (b) Before enforcing a foreign protection order, a law ۸ 5 enforcement officer should confirm the identity of the parties 6 present and review the order to determine that, on its face, 7 it has not expired. Presentation of a certified or true copy 8 of the protection order shall not be required as a condition of enforcement, provided that a conflicting certified copy is 9 10 not presented by the respondent or the individual against whom 11 enforcement 1s sought. (c) A law enforcement officer shall use reasonable 12 13 efforts to verify service of process. 14 (d) In order to assist enforcement, service may be verified as follows: 1. By petitioner: Petitioner may swear that to the 0 17 best of petitioner's knowledge, respondent was served with the 18 order of protection because petitioner was present at time of 19 service; respondent told petitioner he was served; another 20 named person told petitioner respondent was served; or 21 respondent told petitioner he knows of the content of the 22 order and date of the return hearing. 2. By respondent: Respondent swears that he was or 23 24 was not served with the order. (e) Enforcement and arrest for violation of a foreign 25 26 protection order shall be consistent with the enforcement of 27 orders issued in this state. 28 (f) A law enforcement officer acting in good faith under this section and the officer's employing agency shall be 30 immune from all liability, civil or criminal, that might 31 otherwise be incurred or imposed by reason of the officer's or

1

2 section. 3 (q) Law enforcement shall not require petitioner to sign a registration affidavit as a condition of enforcement. 4 5 (h) A foreign order of protection shall remain in 6 effect until the date of expiration on its face; or, if there 7 is no expiration date on its face, a foreign order of protection shall remain in effect until expiration. If the 8 order of protection states on its face that it is a permanent 9 order, then there is no date of expiration. 1.01 11 (5) Any person who acts under this section and 12 intentionally provides a law enforcement officer with a copy 13 of an order of protection known by that person to be false or 14 invalid, or who denies having been served with an order of 15 protection when that person has been served with such order, 16 commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as 17 provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. 18 (6) In the event 18 U.S.C. s. 2265 is held to be 19 unconstitutional, this section shall be null and void. 20 Section 7. Subsection (7) of section 784.046, Florida 21 Statutes, is amended, and subsection (11) is added to that 22 section, to read: 23 784.046 Action by victim of repeat violence for 24 protective injunction; powers and duties of court and clerk of 25 court; filing and form of petition; notice and hearing; 26 temporary injunction; issuance; statewide verification system; 27 enforcement.--(7) Upon notice and hearing, the court may grant such 28 29 relief as the court deems proper, including an injunction: 30 (a) Enjoining the respondent from committing any acts 31 of violence. 12

agency's actions in carrying out the provisions of this

(b) Ordering such other relief as the court deems 2] necessary for the protection of the petitioner, including 3 injunctions or directives to law enforcement agencies, as 4 provided in this section. 5 6 (e) Any relief granted by the injunction is effective for a 7 term of not less than 1 year and until further order of the 8 court shall-be-granted-for-a-fixed-period-not-to-exceed-1 9 year7-unless-upon-petition-of-the-victim-the-court-extends-the 10 injunction-for-successive-fixed-periods-not-to-exceed-1-year. Such relief may be granted in addition to other civil or 11 12 criminal remedies. (c) A temporary or final judgment on injunction for 13 14 protection against repeat violence entered pursuant to this section shall, on its face, indicate that: 16 1. The injunction is valid and enforceable in all counties of the State of Florida. 17 18 2. Law enforcement officers may use their arrest 19 powers pursuant to s. 901.15(6) to enforce the terms of the 20 injunction. 21 (11) A law enforcement officer acting in good faith 22 under this section and the officer's employing agency shall be 23 immune from all liability, civil or criminal, that might 24 otherwise be incurred or imposed by reason of the officer's or 25 agency's actions in carrying out the provisions of this section. 26 Section 8. Section 784.047, Florida Statutes, is 27 28 amended to read: 784.047 Penalties for violating protective injunction 30 against repeat violators.--A person who willfully violates an

31 injunction for protection against repeat violence, or a

13

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 33-1109-97

1 foreign protection order accorded full faith and credit, 2 issued pursuant to s. 784.046, by: Refusing to vacate the dwelling that the parties 3 (1) 4 share; 5 (2) Going to the petitioner's residence, school, place 6 of employment, or a specified place frequented regularly by 7 the petitioner and any named family or household member; 8 (3) Committing an act of repeat violence against the 9 petitioner; 10 (4) Committing any other violation of the injunction 11 through an intentional unlawful threat, word, or act to do 12 violence to the petitioner; or 13 Telephoning, contacting, or otherwise (5) 14 communicating with the petitioner directly or indirectly, 15 unless the injunction specifically allows indirect contact 16 through a third party; 17 18 commits is-guilty-of a misdemeanor of the first degree, 19 punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. 20 Section 9. Subsections (6), (7), and (8) of section 21 901.15, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, are amended to 22 read: 23 901.15 When arrest by officer without warrant is 24 lawful.--A law enforcement officer may arrest a person without 25 a warrant when: 26 (6) There is probable cause to believe that the person 27 has committed a criminal act according to s. 741.31 or s. 28 784.047 which violates an injunction for protection entered, 29 or a foreign protection order accorded full faith and credit, 30 pursuant to s. 741.30 or s. 784.046, over the objection of the 31 petitioner, if necessary.

14

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 2300

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 33-1109-97

1 (7) There is probable cause to believe that the person . | has committed: (a) An act of domestic violence, as defined in s. 3 4 741.28; (b) Child abuse, as defined in s. 827.04(2) and (3); 5 6 or 7 (c) Any battery upon another person, as defined in s. 8 784.03. 9 10 With respect to an arrest for an act of domestic violence, the 11 decision to arrest shall not require consent of the victim or 12 consideration of the relationship of the parties. A law 13 enforcement officer who acts in good faith and exercises due 14 care in making an arrest under this subsection, under s. 741.31(4) or s. 784.047, or pursuant to a foreign order of b protection is immune from civil liability that otherwise might 17 result by reason of his or her action. 18 (8) He has probable cause to believe that the person 19 has knowingly committed an act of repeat violence in violation 20 of an injunction for protection from repeat violence entered, 21 or a foreign protection order accorded full faith and credit, 22 pursuant to s. 784.046. Section 10. This act shall take effect October 1, 23 24 1997. 25 26 27 28 30 31

SB 2300

1	********
2	LEGISLATIVE SUMMARY
3 4 5 6 7	Provides that a case is not referable to family mediation if the court finds there has been a history of domestic violence. Provides for creation of a rebuttable presumption of detriment to a child upon evidence of a parent's conviction of a felony involving domestic violence. Provides for evidence of spousal or child abuse as evidence to be considered by the court as evidence of detriment to the child.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Redefines "domestic violence" to include kidnapping and false imprisonment and other specified criminal offenses resulting in physical injury or death of one family or household member by another, regardless of whether the perpetrator was or is residing in the same dwelling unit. Provides for court orders to protect the children of the domestic violence victim's minor children. Revises the period during which injunctive relief remains effective. Provides for motion to modify or dissolve injunction by either party. Provides for indication of specified information on the face of a temporary or final judgment for protection against domestic violence. Defines the offense of willfully violating a foreign protection order accorded full faith and credit by committing specified acts. Provides queries. Requires that an injunction for protection against domestic violence issued by a "court of a foreign state," as defined, be accorded full faith and credit. Provides exceptions. Provides for availability of a registration procedure to protected persons. Provides duties of the Florida Department of Law Enforcement and sheriffs and other local law enforcement officers with respect to registration and enforcement of foreign protection order. Provides certain immunity from civil and criminal liability to law enforcement officer and officer's employing agency. Defines the offense of intentionally providing a law enforcement officer with a copy of protection order known to be invalid or denying having been served with protection order when served. Provides penalties.
23 24 25 26 27 28	Revises specified provisions relating to action by victim of repeat violence for protective injunction. Defines offenses of willfully violating a foreign protection order accorded full faith and credit by committing specified acts. Provides penalties. Provides certain immunity from civil and criminal liability to law enforcement officer and officer's employing agency. Revises period of duration of injunctive relief.
29 30 31	Revises provisions relating to circumstances when arrest by officer without warrant is lawful to provide conforming terminology and cross references. Provides certain immunity from civil liability to law enforcement officer.

# FLORIDA SENATE - 1997

# CS FOR SB'S 910, 302 & 2300

By the Committee on Judiciary and Senators Dudley, Harris and Campbell

308-1909-97

I

	300-1303-37
1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to protection against domestic
3	violence; amending s. 28.241, F.S.; limiting
4	certain fees for injunctions relating to
5	domestic violence; amending s. 44.102, F.S.;
6	providing that a case is not referable to
7	family mediation if the court finds there has
8	been a history of domestic violence; amending
9	s. 61.13, F.S., relating to child custody and
10	support; providing for creation of a rebuttable
11	presumption of detriment to a child upon
12	evidence of a parent's conviction of a felony
13	involving domestic violence; providing for
14	evidence of domestic violence or child abuse to
5	be considered by the court as evidence of
16	detriment to the child; providing for
17	consideration of false allegations of domestic
18	violence or child abuse in custody proceedings;
19	amending s. 741.28, F.S.; redefining "domestic
20	violence" to include kidnapping and false
21	imprisonment and other specified criminal
22	offenses resulting in physical injury or death
23	of one family or household member by another;
24	amending s. 741.30, F.S.; providing for court
25	orders to protect the children of the domestic
26	violence victim's minor children; revising the
27	period during which injunctive relief remains
28	effective; providing for motion to modify or
)	dissolve injunction by either party; providing
30	for indication of specified information on the
31	face of a temporary or final judgment for
	1

1

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 CS FOR SB'S 910, 302 & 2300

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 308-1909-97

1	protection against domestic violence;
2	prescribing conditions under which persons may
э	present evidence or recommendations; providing
4	for information through the clerk of the court;
5	specifying information to be included in the
6	petition for injunction for protection from
7	domestic violence; providing certain procedures
8	after granting an ex parte injunction;
9	requiring the court to provide respondents with
10	a list of counseling, treatment, batterers'
11	intervention programs; requiring the court
12	administrator to maintain a registry of program
13	providers; providing for petitioners to be
14	ordered to counseling; providing for
15	petitioners to be provided a list of counseling
16	programs; providing for payment of a
17	petitioner's counseling; limiting total charges
18	for issuing or serving injunctions or
19	restraining orders relating to domestic
20	violence; amending s. 741.31, F.S.; defining
21	the offense of willfully violating a foreign
22	protection order accorded full faith and credit
23	by specified acts; providing penalties;
24	creating s. 741.315, F.S.; requiring that an
25	injunction for protection against domestic
26	violence issued by a "court of a foreign
27	state," as defined, be accorded full faith and
28	credit; providing exceptions; providing for
29	availability of a registration procedure to
30	protected persons; providing duties of the
31	Florida Department of Law Enforcement and

2

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 CS FOR SB'S 910, 302 \$ 2300 308-1909-97

I

1	sheriffs and other local law enforcement
2	officers with respect to registration and
3	enforcement of foreign protection order;
4	providing certain immunity from civil and
5	criminal liability to law enforcement officer
6	and officer's employing agency; defining the
7	offense of intentionally providing a law
8	enforcement officer with a copy of protection
9	order known to be invalid or denying having
10	been served with protection order when served;
11	providing penalties; amending s. 784.046, F.S.,
12	relating to action by victim of repeat violence
13	for protective injunction; providing certain
14	immunity from civil and criminal liability to
15	law enforcement officer and officer's employing
16	agency; revising period of duration of
17	injunctive relief; amending s. 784.047, F.S.,
18	relating to penalties for violating protective
19	injunction against repeat violators; defining
20	offenses of willfully violating a foreign
21	protection order accorded full faith and credit
22	by committing specified acts; providing
23	penalties; amending s. 901.15, F.S., relating
24	to circumstances when arrest by officer without
25	warrant is lawful; providing conforming
26	terminology and cross references; providing
27	certain immunity from civil liability to law
28	enforcement officer; providing an effective
9	date.
30	

31 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

3

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 CS FOR SB'S 910, 302 & 2300 308-1909-97

Section 1. Subsection (5) of section 28.241, Florida 2 Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read: 3 28.241 Filing charges for trial and appellate 4 proceedings.--5 (5) The fees prescribed in this section do not include 6 the service charges required by law for the clerk as provided 7 in s. 28.24 or by other sections of the Florida Statutes. 8 Service charges authorized by this section may not be added to 9 any civil penalty imposed by chapter 316 or chapter 318. Fees 10 for injunctions concerning domestic violence shall be limited as provided in s. 741.30(2)(a). 11 Section 2. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 12 13 44.102, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read: 14 44.102 Court-ordered mediation.--15 (2) A court, under rules adopted by the Supreme Court: 16 (b) In circuits in which a family mediation program 17 has been established and upon a court finding of a dispute, 18 shall refer to mediation all or part of custody, visitation, 19 or other parental responsibility issues as defined in s. 20 61.13. A court shall not refer any case to mediation if it 21 finds there has been a significant history of domestic 22 violence abuse-that-would-compromise-the-mediation-process. 23 Section 3. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 24 61.13, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended, present 25 paragraph (k) of subsection (3) of that section is 26 redesignated as paragraph (1), and a new paragraph (k) is 27 added to that subsection, to read: 28 61.13 Custody and support of children; visitation 29 rights; power of court in making orders.--30 (2) 31

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 308-1909-97

1 (b)1. The court shall determine all matters relating 2 to custody of each minor child of the parties in accordance 3 with the best interests of the child and in accordance with 4 the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Act. It is the public 5 policy of this state to assure that each minor child has 6 frequent and continuing contact with both parents after the 7 parents separate or the marriage of the parties is dissolved 8 and to encourage parents to share the rights and 9 responsibilities, and joys, of childrearing. After considering 10 all relevant facts, the father of the child shall be given the 11 same consideration as the mother in determining the primary 12 residence of a child irrespective of the age or sex of the 13 child.

The court shall order that the parental 14 2. 15 responsibility for a minor child be shared by both parents 16 unless the court finds that shared parental responsibility 17 would be detrimental to the child. The-court-shall-consider 18 evidence-of-spousal-or-child-abuse-as-evidence-of-detriment-to 19 the child. The court shall consider Evidence that a parent has 20 been convicted of a felony of the third second degree or 21 higher involving domestic violence, as defined in s. 741.28 22 and chapter 775, creates as a rebuttable presumption of 23 detriment to the child. If the presumption is not rebutted, 24 shared parental responsibility, including visitation, 25 residence of the child, and decisions made regarding the 26 child, shall not be granted to the convicted parent. However, 27 the convicted parent shall not be relieved of any obligation 28 to provide financial support. If the court determines that 9 shared parental responsibility would be detrimental to the 30 child, it may order sole parental responsibility and make such 31 arrangements for visitation as will best protect the child or

5

308-1909-97

abused spouse from further harm. <u>Irrespective of a conviction</u>
 of any offense or the existence of an injunction for
 protection against domestic violence, the court shall consider
 evidence of domestic violence or child abuse as evidence of
 detriment to the child.

a. In ordering shared parental responsibility, the
court may consider the expressed desires of the parents and
may grant to one party the ultimate responsibility over
specific aspects of the child's welfare or may divide those
responsibilities between the parties based on the best
interests of the child. Areas of responsibility may include
primary residence, education, medical and dental care, and any
other responsibilities which the court finds unique to a
particular family.

b. The court shall order "sole parental
responsibility, with or without visitation rights, to the
other parent when it is in the best interests of" the minor
child.

19 C. The court may award the grandparents visitation
20 rights of a minor child if it is in the child's best interest.
21 Grandparents shall have legal standing to seek judicial
22 enforcement of such an award. Nothing in this section shall
23 require that grandparents be made parties or given notice of
24 dissolution pleadings or proceedings, nor shall grandparents
25 have legal standing as "contestants" as defined in s. 61.1306.
26 No court shall order that a child be kept within the state or
27 jurisdiction of the court solely for the purpose of permitting
28 visitation by the grandparents.

3. Access to records and information pertaining to a
minor child, including, but not limited to, medical, dental,
31

6

CS FOR SB's 910, 302 & 2300

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 308-1909-97

1 and school records, shall not be denied to a parent because 2 such parent is not the child's primary residential parent. (3) For purposes of shared parental responsibility and 3 4 primary residence, the best interests of the child shall 5 include an evaluation of all factors affecting the welfare and 6 interests of the child, including, but not limited to: 7 (k) Evidence of a false allegation of domestic 8 violence or child abuse. 9 Subsection (1) of section 741.28, Florida Section 4. 10 Statutes, is amended to read: 11 741.28 Domestic violence; definitions.--As used in ss. 12 741.28-741.31: 13 (1) "Domestic violence" means any assault, aggravated 14 assault, battery, aggravated battery, sexual assault, sexual 15 battery, stalking, aggravated stalking, kidnapping, false 16 imprisonment, or any criminal offense resulting in physical 17 injury or death of one family or household member by another 18 who is or was residing in the same single dwelling unit. 19 Section 5. Section 741.30, Florida Statutes, 1996 20 Supplement, is amended to read: 741.30 Domestic violence; injunction; powers and 21 22 duties of court and clerk; petition; notice and hearing; 23 temporary injunction; issuance of injunction; statewide 24 verification system; enforcement.--(1) There is created a cause of action for an 25 26 injunction for protection against domestic violence. 27 (a) Any person described in paragraph (e), who is the 28 victim of any act of domestic violence, or has reasonable 9 cause to believe he or she is in imminent danger of becoming 30 may-become the victim of any act of domestic violence, has 31 standing in the circuit court to file a sworn petition for an 7

308-1909-97

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997

injunction for protection against domestic violence. <u>On or</u>
 <u>after October 1, 1997, the act of domestic violence must have</u>
 <u>occurred within 6 months before the filing of a petition for</u>
 <u>an injunction for protection against domestic violence.</u>

(b) This cause of action for an injunction may be
sought whether or not any other cause of action is currently
pending between the parties. However, the pendency of any such
cause of action shall be alleged in the petition.

9 (c) In the event a subsequent cause of action is filed
10 under chapter 61, any orders entered therein shall take
11 precedence over any inconsistent provisions of an injunction
12 issued under this section which addresses matters governed by
13 chapter 61.

(d) A person's right to petition for an injunction
15 shall not be affected by such person having left a residence
16 or household to avoid domestic violence.

(e) This cause of action for an injunction may be
sought by family or household members. No person shall be
precluded from seeking injunctive relief pursuant to this
chapter solely on the basis that such person is not a spouse.

(f) This cause of action for an injunction shall not
require that <u>either party the petitioner</u> be represented by an
attorney.

24 (g) Any person, including an officer of the court, who
25 offers evidence or recommendations relating to the cause of
26 action must either present the evidence or recommendations in
27 writing to the court with copies to each party and their

28 <u>attorney</u>, or must present the evidence under oath at a hearing 29 <u>at which all parties are present</u>.

30 (h)(g) Nothing in this section shall affect the title 31 to any real estate.

8

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 308-1909-97

(i)(h) The court is prohibited from issuing mutual
orders of protection. This does not preclude the court from
issuing separate injunctions for protection against domestic
violence where each party has complied with the provisions of
this section. Compliance with the provisions of this section
cannot be waived.

7 (2)(a) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the 8 total charge, including any administration fees, law 9 enforcement agency charges, and court costs or service 10 charges, for any court to issue an injunction concerning 11 domestic violence under chapter 741 or chapter 784 shall not 12 exceed \$50. The total charge by any law enforcement agency to 13 serve an injunction or restraining order concerning violence 14 shall not exceed \$20. The remaining \$30 fee collected for an 15 injunction under chapter 741 shall only be applied to the 16 initial \$40 service charge collected by the clerk of the court 17 as provided in s. 28.241(1). In the event the victim does not 18 have sufficient funds with which to pay filing fees to the 19 clerk of the court or service fees to the sheriff or law 20 enforcement agency and signs an affidavit stating so, the fees 21 shall be waived by the clerk of the court or the sheriff or 22 law enforcement agency to the extent necessary to process the 23 petition and serve the injunction, subject to a subsequent 24 order of the court relative to the payment of such fees.

(b) No bond shall be required by the court for theentry of an injunction.

27 (c)1. The clerk of the court shall assist petitioners
28 in seeking both injunctions for protection against domestic
'9 violence and enforcement for a violation thereof as specified
30 in this section.

31

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 308-1909-97

All clerks' offices shall provide simplified
 petition forms for the injunction, any modifications, and the
 enforcement thereof, including instructions for completion.

4 3. The clerk of the court shall advise petitioners of 5 the availability of affidavits of insolvency or indigence in 6 lieu of payment for the cost of the filing fee, as provided in 7 paragraph (a).

8 4. The clerk of the court shall ensure the
9 petitioner's privacy to the extent practical while completing
10 the forms for injunctions for protection against domestic
11 violence.

12 5. The clerk of the court shall provide petitioners
13 with a minimum of two certified copies of the order of
14 injunction, one of which is serviceable and will inform the
15 petitioner of the process for service and enforcement.

16 6. Clerks of court and appropriate staff in each
17 county shall receive training in the effective assistance of
18 petitioners as provided or approved by the Florida Association
19 of Court Clerks.

7. The clerk of the court in each county shall make
available informational brochures on domestic violence when
such brochures are provided by local certified domestic
violence centers.

8. The clerk of the court in each county shall
distribute a statewide uniform informational brochure to
petitioners at the time of filing for an injunction for
protection against domestic or repeat violence when such
brochures become available. The brochure must include
information about the effect of a false accusation.

31

10

CS FOR SB'S 910, 302 # 2300 FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 308-1909-97 (3)(a) The sworn petition shall allege the existence 2 of such domestic violence and shall include the specific facts 3 and circumstances upon the basis of which relief is sought. (b) The sworn petition shall be in substantially the 5 following form: 6 7 PETITION FOR 8 INJUNCTION FOR PROTECTION 9 AGAINST DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 10 11 Before me, the undersigned authority, personally appeared 12 Petitioner ... (Name)..., who has been sworn and says that the 13 following statements are true: 14 (a) Petitioner resides at: ...(address)... 15 (Petitioner may furnish address to the court in a 16 separate confidential filing if, for safety reasons, the 17 petitioner requires the location of the current residence to 18 be confidential.) Respondent resides at: ... (last known address) ... 19 (b) 20 (c) Respondent's last known place of employment: 21 ... (name of business and address)... (d) Physical description of respondent: .... 22 23 Race.... 24 Sex.... 25 Date of birth.... 26 Reight.... 27 Weight.... 28 Eye color.... !9 Hair color.... 30 Distinguishing marks or scars.... 31 (e) Aliases of respondent: ....

CS FOR SB'S 910, 302 & 2300

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 308-1909-97

(f) Respondent is the spouse or former spouse of the 2 petitioner or is any other person related by blood or marriage 3 to the petitioner or is any other person who is or was 4 residing within a single dwelling unit with the petitioner, as 5 if a family, or is a person with whom the petitioner has a 6 child in common, regardless of whether the petitioner and 7 respondent are or were married or residing together, as if a 8 family. 9 The following describes any other cause of action (g) 10 currently pending between the petitioner and respondent: .... 11 12 The petitioner should also describe any previous or 13 pending attempts by the petitioner to obtain an injunction for 14 protection against domestic violence in this or any other 15 circuit, and the results of that attempt..... 16 17 Case numbers should be included if available. (h) Petitioner has suffered or has reasonable cause to 18l 19 fear <u>imminent</u> domestic violence because respondent has: ..... 20 Petitioner alleges the following additional (i) 21 specific facts: (mark appropriate sections) 22 .... Petitioner is the custodian of a minor child or 23 children whose names and ages are as follows: ..... 24 .... Petitioner needs the exclusive use and possession 25 of the dwelling that the parties share. 26 .... Petitioner is unable to obtain safe alternative 27 housing because: ..... 28 .... Petitioner genuinely and imminently fears that 29 respondent will abuse, remove, or hide the minor child or 30 children from petitioner because: ...... 311 

CS FOR SB's 910, 302 & 2300

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 308-1909-97

1 (1) Petitioner genuinely and imminently fears domestic 2 violence by respondent. 3 (k) Petitioner seeks an injunction: (mark appropriate 4 section or sections) 5 .... Immediately restraining the respondent from 6 committing any acts of domestic violence. 7 ....Restraining the respondent from committing any acts 8 of domestic violence. 9 .... Awarding to the petitioner the temporary exclusive 10 use and possession of the dwelling that the parties share or 11 excluding the respondent from the residence of the petitioner. .... Awarding temporary custody of, or temporary 12 13 visitation rights with regard to, the minor child or children 14 of the parties, or prohibiting or limiting visitation to that 15 which is supervised by a third party. .... Establishing temporary support for the minor child 16 17 or children or the petitioner. 18 ....Directing the respondent to participate in a 19 batterers' intervention program or other treatment pursuant to 20 5. 415.601. 21 .... Providing any terms the court deems necessary for 22 the protection of a victim of domestic violence, or any minor 23 children of the victim, including any injunctions or 24 directives to law enforcement agencies. 25 (c) Every petition for an injunction against domestic 26 violence shall contain, directly above the signature line, a statement in all capital letters and bold type not smaller 27 than the surrounding text, as follows: 28 9 I HAVE READ EVERY STATEMENT MADE IN THIS 30 PETITION AND EACH STATEMENT IS TRUE AND 31 CORRECT. I UNDERSTAND THAT THE STATEMENTS MADE 13

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 308-1909-97

1 IN THIS PETITION ARE BEING MADE UNDER PENALTY 2 OF PERJURY, PUNISHABLE AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 837.02, FLORIDA STATUTES. 3 ...(initials)... 5 6 (d) If the sworn petition seeks to determine issues of 7 custody or visitation with regard to the minor child or children of the parties, the sworn petition shall be 8 9 accompanied by or shall incorporate the allegations required by s. 61.132 of the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Act. 10 11 (4) Upon the filing of the petition, the court shall 12 set a hearing to be held at the earliest possible time. The 13 respondent shall be personally served with a copy of the 14 petition, financial affidavit, uniform child custody 15 jurisdiction act affidavit, if any, notice of hearing, and 16 temporary injunction, if any, prior to the hearing. 17 (5)(a) When it appears to the court that an immediate 18 and present danger of domestic violence exists, the court may 19 grant a temporary injunction ex parte, pending a full hearing, 20 and may grant such relief as the court deems proper, including 21 an injunction: 22 Restraining the respondent from committing any acts 1. 23 of domestic violence. 24 2. Awarding to the petitioner the temporary exclusive 25 use and possession of the dwelling that the parties share or 26 excluding the respondent from the residence of the petitioner. 3. On the same basis as provided in s. 61.13(2), (3), 27 28 (4), and (5), granting to the petitioner temporary custody of 29 a minor child or children. 30 (b) In a hearing ex parte for the purpose of obtaining 31 such ex parte temporary injunction, no evidence other than 14

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 308-1909-97

1 verified pleadings or affidavits shall be used as evidence, 2 unless the respondent appears at the hearing or has received 3 reasonable notice of the hearing. A denial of a petition for 4 an ex parte injunction shall be by written order noting the 5 legal grounds for denial. When the only ground for denial is 6 no appearance of an immediate and present danger of domestic 7 violence, the court shall set a full hearing on the petition 8 for injunction with notice at the earliest possible time. 9 Nothing herein affects a petitioner's right to promptly amend 10 any petition, or otherwise be heard in person on any petition 11 consistent with the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

(c) Any such ex parte temporary injunction shall be effective for a fixed period not to exceed 15 days. A full hearing, as provided by this section, shall be set for a date no later than the date when the temporary injunction ceases to be effective. The court may grant a continuance of the ex parte-injunction-and-the-full hearing before or during a hearing for good cause shown by any party, which shall include a continuance to obtain service of process. <u>Any injunction</u> shall be extended if necessary to remain in full force and effect during any period of continuance.

(5)(a) Upon notice and hearing, the court may grant
such relief as the court deems proper, including an
injunction:

25 1. Restraining the respondent from committing any acts26 of domestic violence.

27 2. Awarding to the petitioner the exclusive use and
28 possession of the dwelling that the parties share or excluding
29 the respondent from the residence of the petitioner.
30
31

308-1909-97

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997

1 3. On the same basis as provided in chapter 61, 2 awarding temporary custody of, or temporary visitation rights 3 with regard to, a minor child or children of the parties. 4. On the same basis as provided in chapter 61, 5 establishing temporary support for a minor child or children 6 or the petitioner. 7 5. Ordering the respondent to participate in 8 treatment, intervention, or counseling services to be paid for 9 by the respondent. When the court orders the respondent to 10 participate in treatment, intervention, or counseling, 11 including, but not limited to, a batterers' intervention 12 program, the court must provide the respondent with a copy of 13 the registry of providers of programs in the circuit from 14 which the respondent must select a provider. The court 15 administrator of each judicial circuit shall maintain a 16 registry of providers which must include all program providers 17 that have requested to be registered and have been approved by 18 the Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Program Office of 19 the Department of Children and Family Services or certified by 20 the Department of Corrections. 21 6. Ordering a petitioner if it is in the petitioner's 22 best interest, to attend counseling, the cost of which is to 23 be paid by the respondent. When the Court orders the 24 petitioner to participate in treatment, intervention, or 25 counseling, the court must provide the petitioner with a copy 26 of the registry of providers and programs in the circuit, from 27 which the petitioner must select a provider. The court 28 administrator of each judicial circuit shall maintain a 29 registry of providers which must include all program providers 30 that have requested to be registered and have been approved by 31 the Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Program Office of

CS FOR SB'S 910, 302 & 2300

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 308-1909-97

the Department of Children and Family Services or certified by
 the Department of Corrections.

<u>7.6</u>. Ordering such other relief as the court deems
necessary for the protection of a victim of domestic violence,
including injunctions or directives to law enforcement
agencies, as provided in this section.

(b) <u>The terms of an injunction restraining the</u>
<u>respondent under subparagraph (a)1. or ordering other relief</u>
<u>for the protection of the victim under subparagraph (a)7.</u>
<u>shall remain in effect until modified or dissolved.</u> Any-retief
granted-by-the-injunction-shall-be-granted-for-a-fixed-period
not-to-exceed-1-year,-unless-upon-petition-of-the-victim-the
court-extends-the-injunction-for-successive-fixed-periods-not
to-exceed-1-year,-Broad-discretion-resides-with-the-court-to
grant-an-extension-after-considering-the-circumstances, <u>Either</u>
party may move at any time to modify or dissolve the
injunction. No specific allegations are required. Such relief
may be granted in addition to other civil or criminal
remedies.

(c) A temporary or final judgment on injunction for
protection against domestic violence entered pursuant to this
section shall, on its face, indicate that:

1. The injunction is valid and enforceable in allcounties of the State of Florida.

25 2. Law enforcement officers may use their arrest
26 powers pursuant to s. 901.15(6) to enforce the terms of the
27 injunction.

3. The court had jurisdiction over the parties and
matter under the laws of Florida and that reasonable notice
and opportunity to be heard was given to the person against

### CS FOR SB's 910, 302 & 2300

1 whom the order is sought sufficient to protect that person's 2 right to due process.

3 <u>4. The date respondent was served with the temporary</u>
4 or final order, if obtainable.

5 (d) An injunction for protection against domestic 6 violence entered pursuant to this section, on its face, may 7 order that the respondent attend a batterers' intervention 8 program as a condition of the injunction. Unless the court 9 makes written factual findings in its judgment or order which 10 are based on substantial evidence, stating why batterers' 11 intervention programs would be inappropriate, the court shall 12 order the respondent to attend a batterers' intervention 13 program if:

14 1. It finds that the respondent willfully violated the15 ex parte injunction;

16 2. The respondent, in this state or any other state,
17 has been convicted of, had adjudication withheld on, or pled
18 nolo contendere to a crime involving violence or a threat of
19 violence; or

3. The respondent, in this state or any other state,
has had at any time a prior injunction for protection entered
against the respondent after a hearing with notice.

24 It is preferred, but not mandatory, that such programs be 25 certified under s. 741.32.

(e) The fact that a separate order of protection is
granted to each opposing party shall not be legally sufficient
to deny any remedy to either party or to prove that the
parties are equally at fault or equally endangered.

30 (7)(a)1. The clerk of the court shall furnish a copy
31 of the petition, financial affidavit, uniform child custody

1 B

1 jurisdiction act affidavit, if any, notice of hearing, and 2 temporary injunction, if any, to the sheriff or a law 3] enforcement agency of the county where the respondent resides 4 or can be found, who shall serve it upon the respondent as 5 soon thereafter as possible on any day of the week and at any 6 time of the day or night. The clerk of the court shall be 7 responsible for furnishing to the sheriff such information on 8 the respondent's physical description and location as is 9 required by the department to comply with the verification 10 procedures set forth in this section. Notwithstanding any 11 other provision of law to the contrary, the chief judge of 12 each circuit, in consultation with the appropriate sheriff, 13 may authorize a law enforcement agency within the jurisdiction 14 to effect service. A law enforcement agency serving 15 injunctions pursuant to this section shall use service and 16 verification procedures consistent with those of the sheriff.

17 2. When an injunction is issued, if the petitioner
18 requests the assistance of a law enforcement agency, the court
19 may order that an officer from the appropriate law enforcement
20 agency accompany the petitioner and assist in placing the
21 petitioner in possession of the dwelling or residence, or
22 otherwise assist in the execution or service of the
23 injunction. A law enforcement officer shall accept a copy of
24 an injunction for protection against domestic violence,
25 certified by the clerk of the court, from the petitioner and
26 immediately serve it upon a respondent who has been located
27 but not yet served.

3. All orders issued, changed, continued, extended, or
 vacated subsequent to the original service of documents
 enumerated under subparagraph 1., shall be certified by the
 clerk of the court and delivered to the parties at the time of

19

1 the entry of the order. The parties may acknowledge receipt 2 of such order in writing on the face of the original order. 3 In the event a party fails or refuses to acknowledge the 4 receipt of a certified copy of an order, the clerk shall note 5 on the original order that service was effected. If delivery 6 at the hearing is not possible, the clerk shall mail certified 7 copies of the order to the parties at the last known address 8 of each party. Service by mail is complete upon mailing. 9 When an order is served pursuant to this subsection, the clerk 10 shall prepare a written certification to be placed in the 11 court file specifying the time, date, and method of service 12 and shall notify the sheriff.

14 If the respondent has been served previously with the 15 temporary injunction and has failed to appear at the initial 16 hearing on the temporary injunction, any subsequent petition 17 for injunction seeking an extension of time may be served on 18 the respondent by the clerk of the court by certified mail in 19 lieu of personal service by a law enforcement officer.

(b) There shall be created a Domestic and Repeat
Violence Injunction Statewide Verification System within the
Department of Law Enforcement. The department shall establish,
implement, and maintain a statewide communication system
capable of electronically transmitting information to and
between criminal justice agencies relating to domestic
violence injunctions and repeat violence injunctions issued by
the courts throughout the state. Such information must
include, but is not limited to, information as to the
existence and status of any injunction for verification

31

13

20

(c)1. Within 24 hours after the court issues an
 injunction for protection against domestic violence or
 changes, continues, extends, or vacates an injunction for
 protection against domestic violence, the clerk of the court
 must forward a certified copy of the injunction for service to
 the sheriff with jurisdiction over the residence of the
 petitioner. The injunction must be served in accordance with
 this subsection.

9 2. Within 24 hours after service of process of an
10 injunction for protection against domestic violence upon a
11 respondent, the law enforcement officer must forward the
12 written proof of service of process to the sheriff with
13 jurisdiction over the residence of the petitioner.

14 3. Within 24 hours after the sheriff receives a
5 certified copy of the injunction for protection against
16 domestic violence, the sheriff must make information relating
17 to the injunction available to other law enforcement agencies
18 by electronically transmitting such information to the
19 department.

4. Within 24 hours after the sheriff or other law
enforcement officer has made service upon the respondent and
the sheriff has been so notified, the sheriff must make
information relating to the service available to other law
enforcement agencies by electronically transmitting such
information to the department.

5. Within 24 hours after an injunction for protection
against domestic violence is vacated, terminated, or otherwise
rendered no longer effective by ruling of the court, the clerk
of the court must notify the sheriff receiving original
notification of the injunction as provided in subparagraph 2.
That agency shall, within 24 hours after receiving such

notification from the clerk of the court, notify the
 department of such action of the court.

(8)(a) The court may enforce a violation of an
injunction for protection against domestic violence through a
civil or criminal contempt proceeding, or the state attorney
may prosecute it as a criminal violation under s. 741.31. The
court may enforce the respondent's compliance with the
injunction through any appropriate civil and criminal
remedies, including, but not limited to, a monetary assessment
or a fine. The clerk of the court shall collect and receive
such assessments or fines. On a monthly basis, the clerk
shall transfer the moneys collected pursuant to this paragraph
to the State Treasury for deposit in the Domestic Violence
Trust Fund established in s. 741.01.

(b) If the respondent is arrested by a law enforcement officer under s. 901.15(6) or for a violation of s. 741.31, the respondent shall be held in custody until brought before the court as expeditiously as possible for the purpose of enforcing the injunction and for admittance to bail in accordance with chapter 903 and the applicable rules of criminal procedure, pending a hearing.

(9) The petitioner or the respondent may move thecourt to modify or dissolve an injunction at any time.

24 Section 6. Subsection (4) of section 741.31, Florida
25 Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read:

741.31 Violation of an injunction for protection
against domestic violence.---

(4) A person who willfully violates an injunction for
protection against domestic violencer issued pursuant to s.
741.30, or a foreign protection order accorded full faith and
credit pursuant to s. 741.315, by:

22

(S FOR SB'S 910, 302 # 2300 FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 308-1909-97 (a) Refusing to vacate the dwelling that the parties 1 2 share: 3 (b) Going to the petitioner's residence, school, place 4 of employment, or a specified place frequented regularly by 5 the petitioner and any named family or household member; (c) Committing an act of domestic violence against the 6 7 petitioner; 8 (d) Committing any other violation of the injunction 9 through an intentional unlawful threat, word, or act to do 10 violence to the petitioner; or Telephoning, contacting, or otherwise 11 (e) 12 communicating with the petitioner directly or indirectly, 13 unless the injunction specifically allows indirect contact 14 through a third party 15 16 is guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as 17 provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. Section 7. Section 741.315, Florida Statutes, is 18 19 created to read: 20 741.315 Recognition of foreign protection orders, --21 (1) As used in this section, the term "court of a 22 foreign state" means a court of competent jurisdiction of a state of the United States, other than Florida; the District 23 24 of Columbia; an Indian tribe; or a commonwealth, territory, or 25 possession of the United States. 26 (2) Pursuant to 18 U.S.C. s. 2265, an injunction for 27 protection against domestic violence issued by a court of a 28 foreign state must be accorded full faith and credit by the 9 courts of this state and enforced by a law enforcement agency 30 as if it were the order of a Florida court issued under s. 31 741.30, s. 741.31, s. 784.046, or s. 784.047 and provided that

23

1 the court had jurisdiction over the parties and the matter and 2 that reasonable notice and opportunity to be heard was given 3 to the person against whom the order is sought sufficient to protect that person's right to due process. Ex parte foreign 4 5 injunctions for protection are not eligible for enforcement 6 under this section unless notice and opportunity to be heard 7 have been provided within the time required by the foreign 8 state or tribal law, and in any event within a reasonable time 9 after the order is issued, sufficient to protect the 10 respondent's due process rights. (3) Notwithstanding s. 55.505 or any other provision 11 12 to the contrary, neither residence in this state nor 13 registration of foreign injunctions for protection shall be 14 required for enforcement of this order by this state and 15 failure to register the foreign order shall not be an 16 impediment to its enforcement. The following registration 17 procedure shall be available to protected persons who hold 18 orders from a court of a foreign state. 19 (a) A protected person may present a certified copy of 20 a foreign order of protection to any sheriff in this state and 21 request that the same be registered in the injunction 22 registry. It is not necessary that the protected person 23 register the foreign order in the protected person's county of 24 residence, Venue is proper throughout the state, The protected 25 person must swear by affidavit, that to the best of the 26 protected person's knowledge and belief, the attached 27 certified copy of the foreign order, docket number 28 ..... issued in the state of ..... on 29 ..... is currently in effect as written and has not 30 been superseded by any other order. 31

23	
1	(b) The sheriff shall examine the certified copy of
2	the foreign order and register the order in the injunction
3	registry, noting that it is a foreign order of protection. If
4	not apparent from the face of the certified copy of the
5	foreign order, the sheriff shall use best efforts to ascertain
6	whether the order was served on the respondent. The Florida
7	Department of Law Enforcement shall develop a special notation
8	for foreign orders of protection. The sheriff shall assign a
9	case number and give the protected person a receipt showing
10	registration of the foreign order in this state. There shall
11	be no fee for registration of a foreign order.
12	(C) The foreign order may also be registered by local
13	law enforcement agencies upon receipt of the foreign order and
14	any accompanying affidavits in the same manner described in
5	paragraphs (a) and (b).
16	(d) Law enforcement, the judiciary, and the clerks of
17	court are prohibited from disclosing the location of a
18	petitioner seeking to enforce or register a foreign order.
19	(4)(a) Law enforcement officers shall enforce foreign
20	orders of protection as if they were entered by a court of
21	this state. Upon presentation of a foreign protection order by
22	a protected person, a law enforcement officer shall assist in
23	enforcement of all of its terms, pursuant to federal law,
24	except matters related to child custody, visitation, and
25	support. As to those provisions only, enforcement may be
26	obtained upon domestication of the foreign order pursuant to
27	ss. 55.501-55.509 unless the foreign order is a "pickup order"
28	or "order of bodily attachment" requiring the immediate return
Э	<u>of a child.</u>
30	(b) Before enforcing a foreign protection order, a law
31	enforcement officer should confirm the identity of the parties

25

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 CS FOR SB'S 910, 302 & 2300 308-1909-97

1 present and review the order to determine that, on its face, 2 it has not expired. Presentation of a certified or true copy 3 of the protection order shall not be required as a condition 4 of enforcement, provided that a conflicting certified copy is 5 not presented by the respondent or the individual against whom 6 enforcement is sought. 7 (c) A law enforcement officer shall use reasonable 8 efforts to verify service of process. (d) Service may be verified as follows: 9 10 1. By petitioner: Petitioner may state under oath 11 that to the best of petitioner's knowledge, respondent was 12 served with the order of protection because petitioner was 13 present at time of service; respondent told petitioner he was 14 served; another named person told petitioner respondent was 15 served; or respondent told petitioner he knows of the content 6 of the order and date of the return hearing. 2. By respondent: Respondent states under oath that 17 18 he was or was not served with the order. 19 (e) Enforcement and arrest for violation of a foreign 20 protection order shall be consistent with the enforcement of 21 orders issued in this state. 22 (f) A law enforcement officer acting in good faith 23 under this section and the officer's employing agency shall be 24 immune from all liability, civil or criminal, that might 25 otherwise be incurred or imposed by reason of the officer's or 26 agency's actions in carrying out the provisions of this 27 section. 28 (q) Law enforcement shall not require petitioner to 29 sign a registration affidavit as a condition of enforcement. 30 (h) A foreign order of protection shall remain in 31 effect until the date of expiration on its face; or, if there 26

308-1909-97

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997

is no expiration date on its face, a foreign order of
protection shall remain in effect until expiration. If the
order of protection states on its face that it is a permanent
order, then there is no date of expiration.
(5) Any person who acts under this section and

6 intentionally provides a law enforcement officer with a copy
7 of an order of protection known by that person to be false or
8 invalid, or who denies having been served with an order of
9 protection when that person has been served with such order,
10 commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as
11 provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.

12 (6) In the event 18 U.S.C. s. 2265 is held to be 13 unconstitutional, this section shall be null and void.

Section 8. Subsection (7) of section 784.046, Florida
Statutes, is amended, and subsection (11) is added to that
section, to read:

17 784.046 Action by victim of repeat violence for
18 protective injunction; powers and duties of court and clerk of
19 court; filing and form of petition; notice and hearing;
20 temporary injunction; issuance; statewide verification system;
21 enforcement.--

(7) Upon notice and hearing, the court may grant suchrelief as the court deems proper, including an injunction:

24 (a) Enjoining the respondent from committing any acts25 of violence.

(b) Ordering such other relief as the court deems
necessary for the protection of the petitioner, including
injunctions or directives to law enforcement agencies, as
provided in this section.

30 31

27

CS FOR SB's 910, 302 2 2300 FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 308-1909-97 1 (b) Child abuse, as defined in s. 827.04(2) and (3); 2 OI 3 (c) Any battery upon another person, as defined in s. 4 784.03. 5 6 With respect to an arrest for an act of domestic violence, the 7 decision to arrest shall not require consent of the victim or 8 consideration of the relationship of the parties. A law 9 enforcement officer who acts in good faith and exercises due 10 care in making an arrest under this subsection, under s. 11 741.31(4) or s. 784.047, or pursuant to a foreign order of 12 protection accorded full faith and credit pursuant to s. 741.315, is immune from civil liability that otherwise might 13 14 result by reason of his or her action. 15 (8) He has probable cause to believe that the person '6 has knowingly committed an act of repeat violence in violation 17 of an injunction for protection from repeat violence entered 18 pursuant to s. 784.046 or a foreign protection order accorded 19 full faith and credit pursuant to s. 741.315. Section 11. Except for this section, section 1, and 20 21 the amendment of section 741.30(2)(a), Florida Statutes, 1996 22 Supplement, which shall take effect upon becoming a law, this 23 act shall take effect October 1, 1997. 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

30

# FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 CS FOR SB'S 910, 302 \$ 2300

308-1909-97

1			
1		STATEMENT OF SUBSTANTIAL CHANGES CONTAINED IN COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR	
2		<u>SB's 910, 302 £ 2300</u>	ì
3			
-4	The	committee substitute:	l
5	1.	Removes the requirement for a preliminary hearing within three days on an injunction for protoction against	
6		three days on an injunction for protection against domestic violence that was contained in SB 910.	
7	2.	Provides that any person, including an officer of the	ľ
8		court, offering evidence or recommendations in a domestic violence case must do so under oath at a hearing with all	1
9		parties present or in writing with copies to all parties.	
1 0	3.	Provides that an injunction is in full force and effect for the period of continuance whenever a hearing is	
11		continued.	
	4.	Changes the expiration date for an injunction for	
12		protection against domestic violence from one year to until modified or dissolved by the court for provisions relating to restraints against further acts of domestic	
13		violence and other relief the court deems appropriate for	
14		the victim's protection, and no specified time for provisions relating to exclusive use and possession of	
15		the parties residence or excluding the respondent from the petitioner's residence; child custody, visitation and	
16		support; or treatment, intervention or counseling for petitioner or respondent.	
17	r.		
18	5.	Provides that the court may order a petitioner to counseling if it is in the petitioner's best interest.	
19	6.	Requires the court to provide a list of counseling	
20		services available to those respondents or petitioners ordered to attend treatment, intervention, or counseling.	
21	7.	Provides that evidence of a false accusation of domestic	
22		violence or child abuse must be considered by the court in child custody determinations.	
23	8.	Requires that information about the effect of a false accusation be included in the brochure the clerk of the	
24		court is required by current law to provide to any one	
25		filing for an injunction for protection against domestic or repeat violence.	
26	9.	Requires that every petition for an injunction for protection against domestic violence contain specified	
27		language directly above the signature line about the	1000
28		penalty for a false accusation.	
9			
30			
31			
		31	

#### FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 By Senator Dudley

25-2288-97 A bill to be entitled 1 An act relating to domestic violence; amending 2 3 s. 741.30, F.S.; specifying persons who have standing and may present evidence for an 4 5 injunction for protection against domestic 6 violence; providing for information and 7 assistance through the clerk of the court: 8 specifying information to be included in the 9 petition for injunction for protection from 10 domestic violence; providing certain procedures 11 after granting an ex parte injunction; 12 requiring the court to provide respondents with 13 a list of counseling programs and batterers' intervention programs; amending s. 61.13, F.S.; 14 15 providing for presumption of child custody when 16 false accusations of domestic violence or child 17 abuse have been proven; providing an effective 18 date. 19 20 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 21 22 Section 1. Section 741.30, Florida Statutes, 1996 23 Supplement, is amended to read: 24 741.30 Domestic violence; injunction; powers and 25 duties of court and clerk; petition; notice and hearing; 26 temporary injunction; issuance of injunction; statewide 27 verification system; enforcement.--(1) There is created a cause of action for an 28 29 injunction for protection against domestic violence. 30 (a) Any person described in paragraph (e), who is the 31 victim of any act of domestic violence, or has reasonable

SB 910

1

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 25-228A-97

1 cause to believe he or she is in imminent danger of becoming 2 may-become the victim of any act of domestic violence, has 3 standing in the circuit court to file a sworn petition for an 4 injunction for protection against domestic violence. On or 5 after October 1, 1997, the act of domestic violence must have 6 occurred within 60 days before the filing of a petition for an 7 injunction for protection against domestic violence.

(b) This cause of action for an injunction may be
9 sought whether or not any other cause of action is currently
10 pending between the parties. However, the pendency of any such
11 cause of action shall be alleged in the petition.

(c) In the event a subsequent cause of action is filed
under chapter 61, any orders entered therein shall take
precedence over any inconsistent provisions of an injunction
issued under this section which addresses matters governed by
chapter 61.

17 (d) A person's right to petition for an injunction
18 shall not be affected by such person having left a residence
19 or household to avoid domestic violence.

(e) This cause of action for an injunction may be
sought by family or household members. No person shall be
precluded from seeking injunctive relief pursuant to this
chapter solely on the basis that such person is not a spouse.

(f) This cause of action for an injunction shall not
require that <u>either party</u> the petitioner be represented by an
attorney; however, only a petitioner or respondent acting pro
se or an attorney representing the petitioner or respondent
may present evidence to and request relief from the court.

(g) Nothing in this section shall affect the title toany real estate.

31

2

(h) The court is prohibited from issuing mutual orders
of protection. This does not preclude the court from issuing
separate injunctions for protection against domestic violence
where each party has complied with the provisions of this
section. Compliance with the provisions of this section cannot
be waived.

7 (2)(a) In the event the victim does not have 8 sufficient funds with which to pay filing fees to the clerk of 9 the court or service fees to the sheriff or law enforcement 10 agency and signs an affidavit stating so, the fees shall be 11 waived by the clerk of the court or the sheriff or law 12 enforcement agency to the extent necessary to process the 13 petition and serve the injunction, subject to a subsequent 14 order of the court relative to the payment of such fees.

15 (b) No bond shall be required by the court for the16 entry of an injunction.

17 (c)1. The clerk of the court shall assist petitioners
18 in seeking both injunctions for protection against domestic
19 violence and enforcement for a violation thereof as specified
20 in this section.

2. All clerks' offices shall provide simplified
 22 petition forms for the injunction, any modifications, and the
 23 enforcement thereof, including instructions for completion.

3. The clerk of the court shall advise petitioners of
the availability of affidavits of insolvency or indigence in
lieu of payment for the cost of the filing fee, as provided in
paragraph (a).

4. The clerk of the court shall ensure the
petitioner's privacy to the extent practical while completing
the forms for injunctions for protection against domestic
violence.

#### FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 25-228A-97

5. The clerk of the court shall provide petitioners
 with a minimum of two certified copies of the order of
 injunction, one of which is serviceable and will inform the
 petitioner of the process for service and enforcement and the
 <u>effect of a false accusation.</u>

6 6. Clerks of court and appropriate staff in each
7 county shall receive training in the effective assistance of
8 petitioners as provided or approved by the Florida Association
9 of Court Clerks.

7. The clerk of the court in each county shall make
available informational brochures on domestic violence when
such brochures are provided by local certified domestic
violence centers.

8. The clerk of the court in each county shall
distribute a statewide uniform informational brochure to
petitioners at the time of filing for an injunction for
protection against domestic or repeat violence when such
brochures become available. The brochure must include
information about the effect of a false accusation.

(3)(a) The sworn petition shall allege the existence
of such domestic violence and shall include the specific facts
and circumstances upon the basis of which relief is sought.

(b) The sworn petition shall be in substantially the24 following form:

# PETITION FOR INJUNCTION FOR PROTECTION AGAINST DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

29 30 31

25 26

27

28

4

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 25-228a-97

1 Before me, the undersigned authority, personally appeared 2 Petitioner ... (Name)..., who has been sworn and says that the 3 following statements are true: (a) Petitioner resides at: ...(address)... 4 5 (Petitioner may furnish address to the court in a 6 separate confidential filing if, for safety reasons, the 7 petitioner requires the location of the current residence to 8 be confidential.) (b) Respondent resides at: ...(last known address)... 9 (c) Respondent's last known place of employment: 10 ... (name of business and address)... 11 (d) Physical description of respondent: .... 12 13 Race.... 14 Sex.... Date of birth.... 15 16 Height.... 17 Weight.... Eye color.... 18 19 Hair color.... 20 Distinguishing marks or scars.... 21 (e) Aliases of respondent: .... 22 (f) Respondent is the spouse or former spouse of the 23 petitioner or is any other person related by blood or marriage 24 to the petitioner or is any other person who is or was 25 residing within a single dwelling unit with the petitioner, as 26 if a family, or is a person with whom the petitioner has a 27 child in common, regardless of whether the petitioner and 28 respondent are or were married or residing together, as if a 29 family. 30 The following describes any other cause of action (q) 31] currently pending between the petitioner and respondent: ..... 5

5

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 25-228a-97

1 2 The petitioner should also describe any previous or 3 pending attempts by the petitioner to obtain an injunction for 4 protection against domestic violence in this or any other 5 circuit, and the results of that attempt..... 6 7 Case numbers should be included if available. 8 (h) Petitioner has suffered or has reasonable cause to 9 fear imminent domestic violence because respondent has: ..... (i) Petitioner alleges the following additional 10 11 specific facts: (mark appropriate sections) .... Petitioner is the custodian of a minor child or 12 13 children whose names and ages are as follows: ...... 14 .... Petitioner needs the exclusive use and possession 15 of the dwelling that the parties share. .... Petitioner is unable to obtain safe alternative 16 17 housing because: ..... 18 .... Petitioner genuinely and imminently fears that 19 respondent will abuse, remove, or hide the minor child or 20 children from petitioner because: ..... 22 ()) Petitioner genuinely and imminently fears domestic 23 violence by respondent. 24 (k) Petitioner seeks an injunction: (mark appropriate 25 section or sections) .... Immediately restraining the respondent from 26 27 committing any acts of domestic violence. 28 ....Restraining the respondent from committing any acts 29 of domestic violence. 30 31

## FLORIDA SENATE - 1997

25-228A-97

.... Awarding to the petitioner the temporary exclusive 2 use and possession of the dwelling that the parties share or 3 excluding the respondent from the residence of the petitioner. .... Awarding temporary custody of, or temporary 5 visitation rights with regard to, the minor child or children 6 of the parties, or prohibiting or limiting visitation to that 7 which is supervised by a third party. .... Establishing temporary support for the minor child 8 9 or children or the petitioner. ....Directing the respondent to participate in a 10 11 batterers' intervention program or other treatment pursuant to 12 s. 415.601. 13 .... Providing any terms the court deems necessary for 14 the protection of a victim of domestic violence, or any minor 15 children of the victim, including any injunctions or 16 directives to law enforcement agencies. 17 (4) Upon the filing of the petition, the court shall 18 19 set a hearing to be held at the earliest possible time. The 20 respondent shall be personally served with a copy of the 21 petition, financial affidavit, uniform child custody 22 jurisdiction act affidavit, if any, notice of hearing, and 23 temporary injunction, if any, prior to the hearing. 24 (5)(a) When it appears to the court that an immediate 25 and present danger of domestic violence exists, the court may 26 grant a temporary injunction ex parte, pending a full hearing, 27 and may grant such relief as the court deems proper, including 28 an injunction: 29 1. Restraining the respondent from committing any acts 30 of domestic violence. 31 7

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 25-228A-97

Awarding to the petitioner the temporary exclusive
 use and possession of the dwelling that the parties share or
 excluding the respondent from the residence of the petitioner.

3. On the same basis as provided in s. 61.13(2), (3),
5 (4), and (5), granting to the petitioner temporary custody of
6 a minor child or children.

(b) In a hearing ex parte for the purpose of obtaining
such ex parte temporary injunction, no evidence other than
verified pleadings or affidavits shall be used as evidence,
unless the respondent appears at the hearing or has received
reasonable notice of the hearing. A denial of a petition for
an ex parte injunction shall be by written order noting the
legal grounds for denial. When the only ground for denial is
no appearance of an immediate and present danger of domestic
violence, the court shall set a full hearing on the petition
for injunction with notice at the earliest possible time.
Nothing herein affects a petitioner's right to promptly amend
any petition, or otherwise be heard in person on any petition
consistent with the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

(c) Any such ex parte temporary injunction shall be21 effective for a fixed period not to exceed 15 days.

1. The court must hold a preliminary hearing within 3
days after granting an ex parte injunction. The respondent
must be served notice of the preliminary hearing. At the
preliminary hearing, the court must determine whether a prima
facie case exists to continue the injunction until a full
hearing is held, provide for temporary parental
responsibilities, including visitation and child support, and
determine residential responsibilities.
2. Upon request of either party at the preliminary
hearing, the court must hold a full hearing no later than 21

i days after the preliminary hearing to determine arrangements 2 for temporary parental and residential responsibilities, 3 including visitation and child support, based on evidence 4 concerning the best interest of the child on the same basis as provided in s. 61.13(2)-(5). 5 5 3. At the full hearing, the court must determine 7 whether to modify, dissolve, or continue the injunction as B provided in this section if either party objects to the 9 continuation of the injunction. 4. The court may grant a continuance of the ex parte 10 11 injunction and the full hearing before or during a hearing for 12 good cause shown by any party, which must also include a 13 continuance to obtain service of process. A-full-hearing, as 14 provided-by-this-section7-shall-be-set-for-a-date-no-later 15 than-the-date-when-the-temporary-injunction-ceases-to-be 16 effective-The-court-may-grant-a-continuance-of-the-ex-parte 17 injunction-and-the-full-hearing-before-or-during-a-hearing-for 18 good-cause-shown-by-any-party7-which-shall-include-a 19 continuance-to-obtain-service-of-process-20 (6)(a) Upon notice and hearing, the court may grant 21 such relief as the court deems proper, including an 22 injunction: 23 1. Restraining the respondent from committing any acts 24 of domestic violence. 25 Awarding to the petitioner the exclusive use and 2. 26 possession of the dwelling that the parties share or excluding 27 the respondent from the residence of the petitioner. 28 3. On the same basis as provided in chapter 61, 29 awarding temporary custody of, or temporary visitation rights 30 with regard to, a minor child or children of the parties. 31

9

4. On the same basis as provided in chapter 61,
 2 establishing temporary support for a minor child or children
 3 or the petitioner.

5. Ordering the respondent to participate in
treatment, intervention, or counseling services. When the
court orders the respondent to participate in treatment,
intervention, or counseling, including, but not limited to, a
batterers' intervention program, the court must provide the
respondent with a list of courses acceptable to any court in
the circuit from which the respondent must select a provider.

6. Ordering such other relief as the court deems
necessary for the protection of a victim of domestic violence,
including injunctions or directives to law enforcement
agencies, as provided in this section.

(b) Any relief granted by the injunction shall be granted for a fixed period not to exceed 1 year, unless upon petition of the victim the court extends the injunction for successive fixed periods not to exceed 1 year. Broad discretion resides with the court to grant an extension after considering the circumstances. No specific allegations are required. Such relief may be granted in addition to other civil or criminal remedies.

(c) A temporary or final judgment on injunction for
protection against domesti violence entered pursuant to this
section shall, on its face, indicate that:

26 1. The injunction is valid and enforceable in all27 counties of the State of Florida.

Law enforcement officers may use their arrest
 powers pursuant to s. 901.15(6) to enforce the terms of the
 injunction.

10

## FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 25-228a-97

(d) An injunction for protection against domestic 2 violence entered pursuant to this section, on its face, may 3 order that the respondent attend a batterers' intervention 4 program as a condition of the injunction. When the court 5 orders the respondent to attend a batterers' intervention 6 program. the court must provide the respondent with a list of 7 programs acceptable to any court in the circuit from which the respondent must select a provider. Unless the court makes 8 9 written factual findings in its judgment or order which are 10 based on substantial evidence, stating why batterers' 11 intervention programs would be inappropriate, the court shall order the respondent to attend a batterers' intervention 12 13 program if: 14 It finds that the respondent willfully violated the 1. ex parte injunction; 5 16 The respondent, in this state or any other state, 2. 17 has been convicted of, had adjudication withheld on, or pled 18 nolo contendere to a crime involving violence or a threat of 19 violence: or 3. The respondent, in this state or any other state, 20 211 has had at any time a prior injunction for protection entered against the respondent after a hearing with notice. 22 23 24 It is preferred, but not mandatory, that such programs be 25 certified under s. 741.32. 26 (e) The fact that a separate order of protection is 27 granted to each opposing party shall not be legally sufficient 28 to deny any remedy to either party or to prove that the 29 parties are equally at fault or equally endangered. 30 (7)(a)1. The clerk of the court shall furnish a copy 31 of the petition, financial affidavit, uniform child custody 11

1 jurisdiction act affidavit, if any, notice of hearing, and 2 temporary injunction, if any, to the sheriff or a law 3 enforcement agency of the county where the respondent resides 4 or can be found, who shall serve it upon the respondent as 5 soon thereafter as possible on any day of the week and at any 6 time of the day or night. The clerk of the court shall be 7 responsible for furnishing to the sheriff such information on 8 the respondent's physical description and location as is 9 required by the department to comply with the verification 10 procedures set forth in this section. Notwithstanding any 11 other provision of law to the contrary, the chief judge of 12 each circuit, in consultation with the appropriate sheriff, 13 may authorize a law enforcement agency within the jurisdiction 14 to effect service. A law enforcement agency serving 15 injunctions pursuant to this section shall use service and 16 verification procedures consistent with those of the sheriff.

17 2. When an injunction is issued, if the petitioner 18 requests the assistance of a law enforcement agency, the court 19 may order that an officer from the appropriate law enforcement 20 agency accompany the petitioner and assist in placing the 21 petitioner in possession of the dwelling or residence, or 22 otherwise assist in the execution or service of the 23 injunction. A law enforcement officer shall accept a copy of 24 an injunction for protection against domestic violence, 25 certified by the clerk of the court, from the petitioner and 26 immediately serve it upon a respondent who has been located 27 but not yet served.

3. All orders issued, changed, continued, extended, or
vacated subsequent to the original service of documents
enumerated under subparagraph 1., shall be certified by the
clerk of the court and delivered to the parties at the time of

12

1 the entry of the order. The parties may acknowledge receipt 2 of such order in writing on the face of the original order. 3 In the event a party fails or refuses to acknowledge the 4 receipt of a certified copy of an order, the clerk shall note 5 on the original order that service was effected. If delivery 6 at the hearing is not possible, the clerk shall mail certified 7 copies of the order to the parties at the last known address 8 of each party. Service by mail is complete upon mailing. 9 When an order is served pursuant to this subsection, the clerk 10 shall prepare a written certification to be placed in the 11 court file specifying the time, date, and method of service 12 and shall notify the sheriff. 13

14 If the respondent has been served previously with the 15 temporary injunction and has failed to appear at the initial 16 hearing on the temporary injunction, any subsequent petition 17 for injunction seeking an extension of time may be served on 18 the respondent by the clerk of the court by certified mail in 19 lieu of personal service by a law enforcement officer.

(b) There shall be created a Domestic and Repeat
Violence Injunction Statewide Verification System within the
Department of Law Enforcement. The department shall establish,
implement, and maintain a statewide communication system
capable of electronically transmitting information to and
between criminal justice agencies relating to domestic
violence injunctions and repeat violence injunctions issued by
the courts throughout the state. Such information must
include, but is not limited to, information as to the
existence and status of any injunction for verification
purposes.

31

13

(c)1. Within 24 hours after the court issues an
injunction for protection against domestic violence or
changes, continues, extends, or vacates an injunction for
protection against domestic violence, the clerk of the court
must forward a certified copy of the injunction for service to
the sheriff with jurisdiction over the residence of the
petitioner. The injunction must be served in accordance with
this subsection.

9 2. Within 24 hours after service of process of an 10 injunction for protection against domestic violence upon a 11 respondent, the law enforcement officer must forward the 12 written proof of service of process to the sheriff with 13 jurisdiction over the residence of the petitioner.

3. Within 24 hours after the sheriff receives a
certified copy of the injunction for protection against
domestic violence, the sheriff must make information relating
to the injunction available to other law enforcement agencies
by electronically transmitting such information to the
department.

4. Within 24 hours after the sheriff or other law
enforcement officer has made service upon the respondent and
the sheriff has been so notified, the sheriff must make
information relating to the service available to other law
enforcement agencies by electronically transmitting such
information to the department.

26 5. Within 24 hours after an injunction for protection
27 against domestic violence is vacated, terminated, or otherwise
28 rendered no longer effective by ruling of the court, the clerk
29 of the court must notify the sheriff receiving original
30 notification of the injunction as provided in subparagraph 2.
31 That agency shall, within 24 hours after receiving such

14

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 25-228a-97

notification from the clerk of the court, notify the
 department of such action of the court.

(8) (a) The court may enforce a violation of an injunction for protection against domestic violence through a civil or criminal contempt proceeding, or the state attorney may prosecute it as a criminal violation under s. 741.31. The court may enforce the respondent's compliance with the injunction through any appropriate civil and criminal remedies, including, but not limited to, a monetary assessment or a fine. The clerk of the court shall collect and receive such assessments or fines. On a monthly basis, the clerk shall transfer the moneys collected pursuant to this paragraph to the State Treasury for deposit in the Domestic Violence Trust Fund established in s. 741.01.

(b) If the respondent is arrested by a law enforcement officer under s. 901.15(6) or for a violation of s. 741.31, the respondent shall be held in custody until brought before the court as expeditiously as possible for the purpose of enforcing the injunction and for admittance to bail in accordance with chapter 903 and the applicable rules of criminal procedure, pending a hearing.

(9) The petitioner or the respondent may move thecourt to modify or dissolve an injunction at any time.

24 Section 2. Paragraph (e) is added to subsection (4) of 25 section 61.13, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, to read:

61.13 Custody and support of children; visitation
27 rights; power of court in making orders.---

28

(4)

29 (e) If the court finds that one parent has falsely 30 accused the other parent of domestic violence or child abuse. FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 25-228A-97

.1	interacts would not be covered by supreduce to the accuring
	interests would not be served by awarding to the accusing
2	parent primary residential responsibility for the child.
3	Section 3. This act shall take effect October 1, 1997.
1	*********
5	SENATE SUMMARY
6	Specifies and clarifies who has standing to obtain an
7	injunction for protection against domestic violence and who may present evidence. Provides that only a
8	petitioner or respondent for an injunction acting pro se
9	or an attorney representing the petitioner or respondent may present evidence to and request relief from the
10	court. Requires the clerk of the circuit court to notify a petitioner of the effect of making a false accusation and to include such information in its statewide uniform
11	informational brochure. Prescribes information to be
12	included in the petition. Specifies certain procedures after the granting of an ex parte injunction. Requires
13	the court to provide a respondent with a list of counseling programs and batterers' intervention programs.
14	Establishes a rebuttable presumption of child custody when false accusations of domestic violence or child
15	abuse have been proven.
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
'	16

# FLORIDA SENATE - 1997

By the Committee on Judiciary and Senator Silver

308-1954-97

1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to protection against domestic
Э	violence; amending s. 28.241, F.S.; limiting
4	certain fees for injunctions relating to
5	domestic violence; amending s. 44.102, F.S.;
6	providing that a case is not referable to
7	family mediation if the court finds there has
8	been a history of domestic violence; amending
9	s. 61.13, F.S., relating to child custody and
10	support; providing for creation of a rebuttable
11	presumption of detriment to a child upon
12	evidence of a parent's conviction of a felony
13	involving domestic violence; providing for
14	evidence of domestic violence or child abuse to
15	be considered by the court as evidence of
16	detriment to the child; providing for
17	consideration of false allegations of domestic
18	violence or child abuse in custody proceedings;
19	providing for consideration of domestic
20	violence and child abuse in custody
21	proceedings; providing for consideration of
22	allegations of domestic violence or child abuse
23	in custody proceedings; amending s. 741.28,
24	F.S.; redefining "domestic violence" to include
25	kidnapping and false imprisonment and other
26	specified criminal offenses resulting in
27	physical injury or death of one family or
28	household member by another; amending s.
29	741.30, F.S.; providing for court orders to
30	protect the children of the domestic violence
31	victim's minor children; revising the period

2

1	during which injunctive relief remains
2	effective; providing for motion to modify or
3	dissolve injunction by either party; providing
4	for indication of specified information on the
5	face of a temporary or final judgment for
6	protection against domestic violence;
7	prescribing conditions under which persons may
8	present evidence or recommendations; providing
9	for information through the clerk of the court;
10	specifying information to be included in the
11	petition for injunction for protection from
12	domestic violence; providing certain procedures
13	after granting an ex parte injunction;
14	requiring the court to provide respondents with
15	a list of counseling, treatment, batterers'
16	intervention programs; requiring the court
17	administrator to maintain a registry of program
18	providers; providing for petitioners to be
19	ordered to counseling; providing for
20	petitioners to be provided a list of treatment,
21	intervention, and counseling programs;
22	providing for payment of a petitioner's
23	treatment, intervention, or counseling;
24	limiting total charges for issuing or serving
25	injunctions or restraining orders relating to
26	domestic violence; amending s. 741.31, F.S.;
27	defining the offense of willfully violating a
28	foreign protection order accorded full faith
29	and credit by specified acts; providing
30	penalties; creating s. 741.315, P.S.; requiring
31	that an injunction for protection against

2

ï

1	domestic violence issued by a "court of a
2	foreign state," as defined, be accorded full
3	faith and credit; providing exceptions;
4	providing for availability of a registration
5	procedure to protected persons; providing
6	duties of the Florida Department of Law
7	Enforcement and sheriffs and other local law
8	enforcement officers with respect to
9	registration and enforcement of foreign
10	protection order; providing certain immunity
11	from civil and criminal liability to law
12	enforcement officer and officer's employing
13	agency; defining the offense of intentionally
14	providing a law enforcement officer with a copy
15	of protection order known to be invalid or
16	denying having been served with protection
17	order when served; providing penalties;
18	amending s. 784.046, F.S., relating to action
19	by victim of repeat violence for protective
20	injunction; providing certain immunity from
21	civil and criminal liability to law enforcement
22	officer and officer's employing agency;
23	revising period of duration of injunctive
24	relief; amending s. 784.047, F.S., relating to
25	penalties for violating protective injunction
26	against repeat violators; defining offenses of
27	willfully violating a foreign protection order
28	accorded full faith and credit by committing
:9	specified acts; providing penalties; amending
30	s. 901.15, F.S., relating to circumstances when
31	arrest by officer without warrant is lawful;
1.1	

3

1 providing conforming terminology and 2 cross-references; providing certain immunity 3 from civil liability to law enforcement officer; providing an effective date. 4 5 6 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 7 8 Section 1. Subsection (5) of section 28.241, Florida 9 Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read: 28.241 Filing charges for trial and appellate 10 11 proceedings.--12 (5) The fees prescribed in this section do not include 13 the service charges required by law for the clerk as provided 14 in s. 28.24 or by other sections of the Florida Statutes. 15 Service charges authorized by this section may not be added to 16 any civil penalty imposed by chapter 316 or chapter 318. Fees 17 for injunctions concerning domestic violence shall be limited 18 as provided in s. 741.30(2)(a). 19 Section 2. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 20 44.102, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read: 21 44.102 Court-ordered mediation .---22 (2) A court, under rules adopted by the Supreme Court: 23 (b) In circuits in which a family mediation program 24 has been established and upon a court finding of a dispute, 25 shall refer to mediation all or part of custody, visitation, 26 or other parental responsibility issues as defined in s. 27 61.13. Upon motion or request of a party, a court shall not 28 refer any case to mediation if it finds there has been a 29 significant history of domestic violence abuse that would 30 compromise the mediation process. 31

Section 3. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section
 61.13, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended, present
 paragraph (k) of subsection (3) of that section is
 redesignated as paragraph (m), and new paragraphs (k) and (l)
 are added to that subsection, to read:

6 61.13 Custody and support of children; visitation
7 rights; power of court in making orders.--

(2)

8

9 (b)1. The court shall determine all matters relating 10 to custody of each minor child of the parties in accordance 11 with the best interests of the child and in accordance with 12 the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Act. It is the public 13 policy of this state to assure that each minor child has 14 frequent and continuing contact with both parents after the 15 parents separate or the marriage of the parties is dissolved 16 and to encourage parents to share the rights and 17 responsibilities, and joys, of childrearing. After considering 18 all relevant facts, the father of the child shall be given the 19 same consideration as the mother in determining the primary 20 residence of a child irrespective of the age or sex of the 21 child.

22 2. The court shall order that the parental 23 responsibility for a minor child be shared by both parents 24 unless the court finds that shared parental responsibility 25 would be detrimental to the child. The-court-shall-consider 26 evidence-of-spousal-or-child-abuse-as-evidence-of-detriment-to 27 the-child. The-court-shall-consider Evidence that a parent has 28 been convicted of a felony of the <u>third second</u> degree or 29 higher involving domestic violence, as defined in s. 741.28 30 and chapter 775, <u>creates</u> as a rebuttable presumption of 31 detriment to the child. If the presumption is not rebutted,

5

1 shared parental responsibility, including visitation,
2 residence of the child, and decisions made regarding the
3 child, shall not be granted to the convicted parent. However,
4 the convicted parent shall not be relieved of any obligation
5 to provide financial support. If the court determines that
6 shared parental responsibility would be detrimental to the
7 child, it may order sole parental responsibility and make such
8 arrangements for visitation as will best protect the child or
9 abused spouse from further harm. Irrespective of a conviction
10 of any offense or the existence of an injunction for
11 protection against domestic violence, the court shall consider.

12 evidence of domestic violence or child abuse as evidence of
13 detriment to the child.

a. In ordering shared parental responsibility, the
court may consider the expressed desires of the parents and
may grant to one party the ultimate responsibility over
specific aspects of the child's welfare or may divide those
responsibilities between the parties based on the best
interests of the child. Areas of responsibility may include
primary residence, education, medical and dental care, and any
other responsibilities which the court finds unique to a
particular family.

23 b. The court shall order "sole parental
24 responsibility, with or without visitation rights, to the
25 other parent when it is in the best interests of" the minor
26 child.

c. The court may award the grandparents visitation
rights of a minor child if it is in the child's best interest.
Grandparents shall have legal standing to seek judicial
enforcement of such an award. Nothing in this section shall
require that grandparents be made parties or given notice of

1 dissolution pleadings or proceedings, nor shall grandparents 2 have legal standing as "contestants" as defined in s. 61.1306. 3 No court shall order that a child be kept within the state or 4 jurisdiction of the court solely for the purpose of permitting 5 visitation by the grandparents.

3. Access to records and information pertaining to a
7 minor child, including, but not limited to, medical, dental,
8 and school records, shall not be denied to a parent because
9 such parent is not the child's primary residential parent.

10 (3) For purposes of shared parental responsibility and
11 primary residence, the best interests of the child shall
12 include an evaluation of all factors affecting the welfare and
13 interests of the child, including, but not limited to:

 (k)
 Evidence of a false allegation of domestic

 15
 violence or child abuse.

16

(1) Evidence of domestic violence or child abuse.

17 Section 4. Subsection (1) of section 741.28, Florida18 Statutes, is amended to read:

19 741.28 Domestic violence; definitions.--As used in ss. 20 741.28-741.31:

(1) "Domestic violence" means any assault, aggravated
assault, battery, aggravated battery, sexual assault, sexual
battery, stalking, aggravated stalking, <u>kidnapping, false</u>
<u>imprisonment</u>, or any criminal offense resulting in physical
injury or death of one family or household member by another
who is or was residing in the same single dwelling unit.

27 Section 5. Section 741.30, Florida Statutes, 199628 Supplement, is amended to read:

741.30 Domestic violence; injunction; powers and duties of court and clerk; petition; notice and hearing; 31

7

1 temporary injunction; issuance of injunction; statewide
2 verification system; enforcement.--

3 (1) There is created a cause of action for an4 injunction for protection against domestic violence.

5 (a) Any person described in paragraph (e), who is the 6 victim of any act of domestic violence, or has reasonable 7 cause to believe he or she <u>is in imminent danger of becoming</u> 8 may-become the victim of any act of domestic violence, has 9 standing in the circuit bourt to file a sworn petition for an 10 injunction for protection against domestic violence. <u>On or</u> 11 <u>after October 1, 1997, the act of domestic violence must have</u> 12 <u>occurred within 6 months before the filing of a petition for</u> 13 <u>an injunction for protection against domestic violence.</u>

(b) This cause of action for an injunction may be
sought whether or not any other cause of action is currently
pending between the parties. However, the pendency of any such
cause of action shall be alleged in the petition.

(c) In the event a subsequent cause of action is filed
under chapter 61, any orders entered therein shall take
precedence over any inconsistent provisions of an injunction
issued under this section which addresses matters governed by
chapter 61.

23 (d) A person's right to petition for an injunction
24 shall not be affected by such person having left a residence
25 or household to avoid domestic violence.

(e) This cause of action for an injunction may be
sought by family or household members. No person shall be
precluded from seeking injunctive relief pursuant to this
chapter solely on the basis that such person is not a spouse.

31

8

11 (f) This cause of action for an injunction shall not 2 require that either party the petitioner be represented by an 3 attorney. 4 (g) Any person, including an officer of the court, who 5 offers evidence or recommendations relating to the cause of 6 action must either present the evidence or recommendations in 7 writing to the court with copies to each party and their 8 attorney, or must present the evidence under oath at a hearing 9 at which all parties are present. 10 (h)(g) Nothing in this section shall affect the title 11 to any real estate. (i)(h) The court is prohibited from issuing mutual 12 13 orders of protection. This does not preclude the court from 14 issuing separate injunctions for protection against domestic 15 violence where each party has complied with the provisions of 16 this section. Compliance with the provisions of this section 17 cannot be waived. (2)(a) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the 18 19 total charge, including any administration fees, law 20 enforcement agency charges, and court costs or service 21 charges, for any court to issue an injunction concerning 22 domestic violence under chapter 741 or chapter 784 shall not 23 exceed \$50. The total charge by any law enforcement agency to 24 serve an injunction or restraining order concerning violence 25 shall not exceed \$20. The remaining \$30 fee collected for an 26 injunction under chapter 741 shall only be applied to the 27 initial \$40 service charge collected by the clerk of the court 28 as provided in s. 28,241(1). In the event the victim does not 29 have sufficient funds with which to pay filing fees to the 30 clerk of the court or service fees to the sheriff or law 31 enforcement agency and signs an affidavit stating so, the fees

shall be waived by the clerk of the court or the sheriff or
 law enforcement agency to the extent necessary to process the
 petition and serve the injunction, subject to a subsequent
 order of the court relative to the payment of such fees.

5 (b) No bond shall be required by the court for the 6 entry of an injunction.

7 (c): The clerk of the court shall assist petitioners
8 in seeking both injunctions for protection against domestic
9 violence and enforcement for a violation thereof as specified
10 in this section.

2. All clerks' offices shall provide simplified
petition forms for the injunction, any modifications, and the
enforcement thereof, including instructions for completion.

3. The clerk of the court shall advise petitioners of
the availability of affidavits of insolvency or indigence in
lieu of payment for the cost of the filing fee, as provided in
paragraph (a).

4. The clerk of the court shall ensure the
 petitioner's privacy to the extent practical while completing
 the forms for injunctions for protection against domestic
 violence.

5. The clerk of the court shall provide petitioners
with a minimum of two certified copies of the order of
injunction, one of which is serviceable and will inform the
petitioner of the process for service and enforcement.

6. Clerks of court and appropriate staff in each
county shall receive training in the effective assistance of
petitioners as provided or approved by the Florida Association
of Court Clerks.

30 7. The clerk of the court in each county shall make31 available informational brochures on domestic violence when

10

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997

1 such brochures are provided by local certified domestic 2 violence centers. 8. The clerk of the court in each county shall 3 4 distribute a statewide uniform informational brochure to 5 Petitioners at the time of filing for an injunction for 6 protection against domestic or repeat violence when such 7 brochures become available. The brochure must include 8 information about the effect of a false accusation. g (3)(a) The sworn petition shall allege the existence 10 of such domestic violence and shall include the specific facts 11 and circumstances upon the basis of which relief is sought. 12 (b) The sworn petition shall be in substantially the 13 following form: 14 15 PETITION FOR INJUNCTION FOR PROTECTION 16 AGAINST DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 17 18 19 Before me, the undersigned authority, personally appeared 20 Petitioner ... (Name)..., who has been sworn and says that the 21 following statements are true: (a) Petitioner resides at: ...(address)... 22 (Petitioner may furnish address to the court in a 23 24 separate confidential filing if, for safety reasons, the 25 petitioner requires the location of the current residence to 26 be confidential.) 27 (b) Respondent resides at: ...(last known address)... Respondent's last known place of employment: 28 (C) 29 ... (name of business and address)... (d) Physical description of respondent: .... 30 31 Race....

```
FLORIDA SENATE - 1997
308-1954-97
```

1 Sex.... 2 Date of birth.... 3 Height .... Weight.... 5 Eye color.... 6 Hair color.... 7 Distinguishing marks or scars.... 8 (e) Aliases of respondent: .... 9 (f) Respondent is the spouse or former spouse of the 10 petitioner or is any other person related by blood or marriage 11 to the petitioner or is any other person who is or was 12 residing within a single dwelling unit with the petitioner, as 13 if a family, or is a person with whom the petitioner has a 14 child in common, regardless of whether the petitioner and 15 respondent are or were married or residing together, as if a 16 family. 17 The following describes any other cause of action (g) 18 currently pending between the petitioner and respondent: .... 19 20 The petitioner should also describe any previous or 21 pending attempts by the petitioner to obtain an injunction for 22 protection against domestic violence in this or any other 23 circuit, and the results of that attempt..... 24 ...... 25 Case numbers should be included if available. 26 (h) Petitioner has suffered or has reasonable cause to 27 fear imminent domestic violence because respondent has: ..... 28 Petitioner alleges the following additional (i) 29 specific facts: (mark appropriate sections) 30 .... Petitioner is the custodian of a minor child or 31 children whose names and ages are as follows: ...... 12

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997

....Petitioner needs the exclusive use and possession 2 of the dwelling that the parties share. ..., Petitioner is unable to obtain safe alternative 3 4 housing because: ..... 5 .... Petitioner genuinely and imminently fears that 6 respondent will abuse, remove, or hide the minor child or 7 children from petitioner because: 8 q Petitioner genuinely and imminently fears domestic (1) 10 violence by respondent. 11 (k) Petitioner seeks an injunction: (mark appropriate 12 section or sections) 13 .... Immediately restraining the respondent from 14 committing any acts of domestic violence. 15 ....Restraining the respondent from committing any acts 16 of domestic violence. 17 .... Awarding to the petitioner the temporary exclusive 18 use and possession of the dwelling that the parties share or 19 excluding the respondent from the residence of the petitioner. 20 .... Awarding temporary custody of, or temporary 21 visitation rights with regard to, the minor child or children 22 of the parties, or prohibiting or limiting visitation to that 23 which is supervised by a third party. .... Establishing temporary support for the minor child 24 25 or children or the petitioner. 26 ....Directing the respondent to participate in a 27 batterers' intervention program or other treatment pursuant to 28 s. 415.601. 29 .... Providing any terms the court deems necessary for 30 the protection of a victim of domestic violence, or any minor 31

1 children of the victim, including any injunctions or 2 directives to law enforcement agencies. 3 (c) Every petition for an injunction against domestic 4 violence shall contain, directly above the signature line, a 5 statement in all capital letters and bold type not smaller than the surrounding text, as follows: 6 7 I HAVE READ EVERY STATEMENT MADE IN THIS 8 PETITION AND EACH STATEMENT IS TRUE AND 9 CORRECT. I UNDERSTAND THAT THE STATEMENTS MADE 10 IN THIS PETITION ARE BEING MADE UNDER PENALTY 11 OF PERJURY, PUNISHABLE AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 12 837.02, FLORIDA STATUTES. 13 ...(initials)... 14 15 (d) If the sworn petition seeks to determine issues of 16 custody or visitation with regard to the minor child or children of the parties, the sworn petition shall be 17 accompanied by or shall incorporate the allegations required 18 19 by s. 61.132 of the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Act. 20 (4) Upon the filing of the petition, the court shall 21 set a hearing to be held at the earliest possible time. The 22 respondent shall be personally served with a copy of the 23 petition, financial affidavit, uniform child custody 24 jurisdiction act affidavit, if any, notice of hearing, and 25 temporary injunction, if any, prior to the hearing. 26 (5)(a) When it appears to the court that an immediate 27 and present danger of domestic violence exists, the court may 28 grant a temporary injunction ex parte, pending a full hearing, 29 and may grant such relief as the court deems proper, including 30 an injunction: 31

Restraining the respondent from committing any acts
 of domestic violence.

3 2. Awarding to the petitioner the temporary exclusive
4 use and possession of the dwelling that the parties share or
5 excluding the respondent from the residence of the petitioner.

6 3. On the same basis as provided in s. 61.13(2), (3),
7 (4), and (5), granting to the petitioner temporary custody of
8 a minor child or children.

In a hearing ex parte for the purpose of obtaining 9 (b) 10 such ex parte temporary injunction, no evidence other than 11 verified pleadings or affidavits shall be used as evidence, 12 unless the respondent appears at the hearing or has received 13 reasonable notice of the hearing. A denial of a petition for 14 an ex parte injunction shall be by written order noting the 15 legal grounds for denial. When the only ground for denial is 16 no appearance of an immediate and present danger of domestic 17 violence, the court shall set a full hearing on the petition 18 for injunction with notice at the earliest possible time. 19 Nothing herein affects a petitioner's right to promptly amend 20 any petition, or otherwise be heard in person on any petition consistent with the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure. 21

(c) Any such ex parte temporary injunction shall be
effective for a fixed period not to exceed 15 days. A full
hearing, as provided by this section, shall be set for a date
no later than the date when the temporary injunction ceases to
be effective. The court may grant a continuance of the ex
parte-injunction-and-the-full hearing before or during a
hearing for good cause shown by any party, which shall include
a continuance to obtain service of process. <u>Any injunction</u>
shall be extended if necessary to remain in full force and
effect during any period of continuance.

15

1 (6)(a) Upon notice and hearing, the court may grant 2 such relief as the court deems proper, including an 3 injunction: 1. Restraining the respondent from committing any acts 4 5 of domestic violence. 2. Awarding to the petitioner the exclusive use and 7 possession of the dwelling that the parties share or excluding 8 the respondent from the residence of the petitioner. 9 3. On the same basis as provided in chapter 61, 10 awarding temporary custody of, or temporary visitation rights 11 with regard to, a minor child or children of the parties. On the same basis as provided in chapter 61, 12 4. 13 establishing temporary support for a minor child or children 14 or the petitioner. 15 5. Ordering the respondent to participate in 16 treatment, intervention, or counseling services to be paid for 17 by the respondent. When the court orders the respondent to 18 participate in treatment, intervention, or counseling, 19 including, but not limited to, a batterers' intervention 20 program, the court must provide the respondent with a copy of 21 the registry of providers of programs in the circuit from 22 which the respondent must select a provider. The court 23 administrator of each judicial circuit shall maintain a 24 registry of providers which must include all program providers 25 that have requested to be registered and have been approved by 26 the Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Program Office of 27 the Department of Children and Family Services or certified by 28 the Department of Corrections, All programs listed on the 29 registry must provide for payment of services on a sliding 30 scale based upon the participant's income. 31

16

1 6. Ordering a petitioner, if it is in the petitioner's 2 best interest, to participate in treatment, intervention, or 3 counseling, the cost of which is to be paid by the respondent. 4 When the Court orders the petitioner to participate in 5 treatment, intervention, or counseling, the court must provide the petitioner with a copy of the registry of providers and 6 7 programs in the circuit, from which the petitioner must select a provider. The court administrator of each judicial circuit 8 shall maintain a registry of providers which must include all 9 10 program providers that have requested to be registered and have been approved by the Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental 11 12 Health Program Office of the Department of Children and Family 13 Services or certified by the Department of Corrections. All 14 programs listed on the registry must provide for payment of 15 services on a sliding scale based upon the participant's 16 income.

17 7.6. Ordering such other relief as the court deems
18 necessary for the protection of a victim of domestic violence,
19 including injunctions or directives to law enforcement
20 agencies, as provided in this section.

(b) <u>The terms of an injunction restraining the</u> respondent under subparagraph (a)1. or ordering other relief for the protection of the victim under subparagraph (a)7.
shall remain in effect until modified or dissolved. Any-relief granted-by-the-injunction-shall-be-granted-for-a-fixed-period not-to-exceed-1-year7-unless-upon-petition-of-the-victim-the court-extends-the-injunction-for-successive-fixed-periods-not to-exceed-1-year-Broad-discretion-resides-with-the-court-to grant-an-extension-after-considering-the-circumstances- <u>Either</u> Darty may move at any time to modify or dissolve the

31 <u>injunction</u>. No specific allegations are required. Such relief

17

1 may be granted in addition to other civil or criminal 2 remedies. 3 (c) A temporary or final judgment on injunction for 4 protection against domestic violence entered pursuant to this 5 section shall, on its face, indicate that: 6 1. The injunction is valid and enforceable in all 7 counties of the State of Florida. 2. Law enforcement officers may use their arrest 8 9 powers pursuant to s. 901.15(6) to enforce the terms of the 10 injunction. 3. The court had jurisdiction over the parties and 11 12 metter under the laws of Florida and that reasonable notice 13 and opportunity to be heard was given to the person against 14 whom the order is sought sufficient to protect that person's 15 right to due process. 16 4. The date respondent was served with the temporary 17 or final order, if obtainable. (d) An injunction for protection against domestic 18 19 violence entered pursuant to this section, on its face, may 20 order that the respondent attend a batterers' intervention 21 program as a condition of the injunction. Unless the court 22 makes written factual findings in its judgment or order which 23 are based on substantial evidence, stating why batterers' 24 intervention programs would be inappropriate, the court shall 25 order the respondent to attend a batterers' intervention 26 program if: 27 It finds that the respondent willfully violated the 1. 28 ex parte injunction; 29 2. The respondent, in this state or any other state, 30 has been convicted of, had adjudication withheld on, or pled 31)

18

б

1 nolo contendere to a crime involving violence or a threat of 2 violence; or

3 3. The respondent, in this state or any other state,
4 has had at any time a prior injunction for protection entered
5 against the respondent after a hearing with notice.

7 It is preferred, but not mandatory, that such programs be 8 certified under s. 741.32.

9 (e) The fact that a separate order of protection is 10 granted to each opposing party shall not be legally sufficient 11 to deny any remedy to either party or to prove that the 12 parties are equally at fault or equally endangered.

13 The clerk of the court shall furnish a copy (7)(a)1. 14 of the petition, financial affidavit, uniform child custody 'S jurisdiction act affidavit, if any, notice of hearing, and 16 temporary injunction, if any, to the sheriff or a law 17 enforcement agency of the county where the respondent resides 18 or can be found, who shall serve it upon the respondent as 19 soon thereafter as possible on any day of the week and at any 20 time of the day or night. The clerk of the court shall be 21 responsible for furnishing to the sheriff such information on 22 the respondent's physical description and location as is 23 required by the department to comply with the verification 24 procedures set forth in this section. Notwithstanding any 25 other provision of law to the contrary, the chief judge of 26 each circuit, in consultation with the appropriate sheriff, 27 may authorize a law enforcement agency within the jurisdiction 28 to effect service. A law enforcement agency serving 9 injunctions pursuant to this section shall use service and 30 verification procedures consistent with those of the sheriff. 31

1 2. When an injunction is issued, if the petitioner 2 requests the assistance of a law enforcement agency, the court 3 may order that an officer from the appropriate law enforcement 4 agency accompany the petitioner and assist in placing the 5 petitioner in possession of the dwelling or residence, or 6 otherwise assist in the execution or service of the 7 injunction. A law enforcement officer shall accept a copy of 8 an injunction for protection against domestic violence, 9 certified by the clerk of the court, from the petitioner and 10 immediately serve it upon a respondent who has been located 11 but not yet served.

12 3. All orders issued, changed, continued, extended, or 13 vacated subsequent to the original service of documents 14 enumerated under subparagraph 1., shall be certified by the 15 clerk of the court and delivered to the parties at the time of 16 the entry of the order. The parties may acknowledge receipt 17 of such order in writing on the face of the original order. 18 In the event a party fails or refuses to acknowledge the 19 receipt of a certified copy of an order, the clerk shall note 20 on the original order that service was effected. If delivery 21 at the hearing is not possible, the clerk shall mail certified 22 copies of the order to the parties at the last known address 23 of each party. Service by mail is complete upon mailing. 24 When an order is served pursuant to this subsection, the clerk 25 shall prepare a written certification to be placed in the 26 court file specifying the time, date, and method of service 27 and shall notify the sheriff.

28

29 If the respondent has been served previously with the 30 temporary injunction and has failed to appear at the initial 31 hearing on the temporary injunction, any subsequent petition

20

for injunction seeking an extension of time may be served on
 the respondent by the clerk of the court by certified mail in
 lieu of personal service by a law enforcement officer.

(b) There shall be created a Domestic and Repeat
Violence Injunction Statewide Verification System within the
Department of Law Enforcement. The department shall establish,
implement, and maintain a statewide communication system
capable of electronically transmitting information to and
between criminal justice agencies relating to domestic
violence injunctions and repeat violence injunctions issued by
the courts throughout the state. Such information must
include, but is not limited to, information as to the
existence and status of any injunction for verification

(c)1. Within 24 hours after the court issues an injunction for protection against domestic violence or changes, continues, extends, or vacates an injunction for protection against domestic violence, the clerk of the court must forward a certified copy of the injunction for service to the sheriff with jurisdiction over the residence of the petitioner. The injunction must be served in accordance with this subsection.

23 2. Within 24 hours after service of process of an
24 injunction for protection against domestic violence upon a
25 respondent, the law enforcement officer must forward the
26 written proof of service of process to the sheriff with
27 jurisdiction over the residence of the petitioner.

3. Within 24 hours after the sheriff receives a
9 certified copy of the injunction for protection against
30 domestic violence, the sheriff must make information relating
31 to the injunction available to other law enforcement agencies

21

1 by electronically transmitting such information to the 2 department.

4. Within 24 hours after the sheriff or other law
enforcement officer has made service upon the respondent and
the sheriff has been so notified, the sheriff must make
information relating to the service available to other law
enforcement agencies by electronically transmitting such
information to the department.

9 5. Within 24 hours after an injunction for protection
10 against domestic violence is vacated, terminated, or otherwise
11 rendered no longer effective by ruling of the court, the clerk
12 of the court must notify the sheriff receiving original
13 notification of the injunction as provided in subparagraph 2.
14 That agency shall, within 24 hours after receiving such
15 notification from the clerk of the court, notify the
16 department of such action of the court.

(8)(a) The court may enforce a violation of an
injunction for protection against domestic violence through a
civil or criminal contempt proceeding, or the state attorney
may prosecute it as a criminal violation under s. 741.31. The
court may enforce the respondent's compliance with the
injunction through any appropriate civil and criminal
remedies, including, but not limited to, a monetary assessment
or a fine. The clerk of the court shall collect and receive
such assessments or fines. On a monthly basis, the clerk
shall transfer the moneys collected pursuant to this paragraph
to the State Treasury for deposit in the Domestic Violence
Trust Fund established in s. 741.01.

(b) If the respondent is arrested by a law enforcement
officer under s. 901.15(6) or for a violation of s. 741.31,
the respondent shall be held in custody until brought before

22

I the court as expeditiously as possible for the purpose of 2 enforcing the injunction and for admittance to bail in 3 accordance with chapter 903 and the applicable rules of 4 criminal procedure, pending a hearing. (9) The petitioner or the respondent may move the 5 6 court to modify or dissolve an injunction at any time. 7 Section 6. Subsection (4) of section 741.31, Florida 8 Statutes, 1996 Supplement, is amended to read: 9 741.31 Violation of an injunction for protection 10 against domestic violence.--11 (4) A person who willfully violates an injunction for 12 protection against domestic violence, issued pursuant to s. 13 741.30, or a foreign protection order accorded full faith and 14 credit pursuant to s. 741.315, by: (a) Refusing to vacate the dwelling that the parties 5 16 share; (b) Going to the petitioner's residence, school, place 17 18 of employment, or a specified place frequented regularly by 19 the petitioner and any named family or household member; (c) Committing an act of domestic violence against the 20 21 petitioner; 22 (d) Committing any other violation of the injunction 23 through an intentional unlawful threat, word, or act to do 24 violence to the petitioner; or 25 (e) Telephoning, contacting, or otherwise 26 communicating with the petitioner directly or indirectly, 27 unless the injunction specifically allows indirect contact 28 through a third party 9 30 is guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as 31 provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.

1 Section 7. Section 741.315, Florida Statutes, is 2 created to read: 3 741.315 Recognition of foreign protection orders .--4 (1) As used in this section, the term "court of a 5 foreign state" means a court of competent jurisdiction of a 6 state of the United States, other than Florida; the District 71 of Columbia; an Indian tribe; or a commonwealth, territory, or 8 possession of the United States. 9 (2) Pursuant to 18 U.S.C. s. 2265, an injunction for 10 protection against domestic violence issued by a court of a 11 foreign state must be accorded full faith and credit by the 12 courts of this state and enforced by a law enforcement agency 13 as if it were the order of a Florida court issued under s. 14 741.30, s. 741.31, s. 784.046, or s. 784.047 and provided that 15 the court had jurisdiction over the parties and the matter and 16 that reasonable notice and opportunity to be heard was given 17 to the person against whom the order is sought sufficient to 18 protect that person's right to due process. Ex parte foreign 19 injunctions for protection are not eligible for enforcement 20 under this section unless notice and opportunity to be heard 21 have been provided within the time required by the foreign 22 state or tribal law, and in any event within a reasonable time 23 after the order is issued, sufficient to protect the 24 respondent's due process rights. 25 (3) Notwithstanding s. 55,505 or any other provision 26 to the contrary, neither residence in this state nor 27 registration of foreign injunctions for protection shall be 28 required for enforcement of this order by this state and 29 failure to register the foreign order shall not be an 30 impediment to its enforcement. The following registration 31

1 procedure shall be available to protected persons who hold 2 orders from a court of a foreign state. 3 (a) A protected person may present a certified copy of 4 a foreign order of protection to any sheriff in this state and 5 request that the same be registered in the injunction 6 registry. It is not necessary that the protected person 7 register the foreign order in the protected person's county of 8 residence. Venue is proper throughout the state. The protected 9 person must swear by affidavit, that to the best of the 10 protected person's knowledge and belief, the attached 11 certified copy of the foreign order, docket number ..... issued in the state of ..... on 12 13 ..... is currently in effect as written and has not 14 been superseded by any other order. (b) The sheriff shall examine the certified copy of 15 16 the foreign order and register the order in the injunction 17 registry, noting that it is a foreign order of protection. If 18 not apparent from the face of the certified copy of the 19 foreign order, the sheriff shall use best efforts to ascertain 20 whether the order was served on the respondent. The Florida 21 Department of Law Enforcement shall develop a special notation 22 for foreign orders of protection. The sheriff shall assign a 23 case number and give the protected person a receipt showing 24 registration of the foreign order in this state. There shall 25 be no fee for registration of a foreign order. 26 (c) The foreign order may also be registered by local 27 law enforcement agencies upon receipt of the foreign order and 28 any accompanying affidavits in the same manner described in 9 paragraphs (a) and (b). 30 (4)(a) Law enforcement officers shall enforce foreign

31 orders of protection as if they were entered by a court of

25

1 this state. Upon presentation of a foreign protection order by 2 a protected person, a law enforcement officer shall assist in 3 enforcement of all of its terms, pursuant to federal law, except matters related to child custody, visitation, and 5 support. As to those provisions only, enforcement may be 6 obtained upon domestication of the foreign order pursuant to 7 ss. 55.501-55.509 unless the foreign order is a "pickup order" or "order of bodily attachment" requiring the immediate return 6 9 of a child. 10 (b) Before enforcing a foreign protection order, a law 11 enforcement officer should confirm the identity of the parties 12 present and review the order to determine that, on its face, 13 it has not expired. Presentation of a certified or true copy 14 of the protection order shall not be required as a condition 15 of enforcement, provided that a conflicting certified copy is 16 not presented by the respondent or the individual against whom 17 enforcement is sought. 18 (C) A law enforcement officer shall use reasonable 19 efforts to verify service of process. 20 (d) Service may be verified as follows: 21 1. By petitioner: Petitioner may state under oath 22 that to the best of petitioner's knowledge, respondent was served with the order of protection because petitioner was 23 24 present at time of service; respondent told petitioner he was 25 served; another named person told petitioner respondent was 26 served; or respondent told petitioner he knows of the content 27 of the order and date of the return hearing. 28 2. By respondent: Respondent states under oath that 29 he was or was not served with the order. 30 31

.

.

	(e) Enforcement and arrest for violation of a foreign
2	protection order shall be consistent with the enforcement of
3	orders issued in this state.
4	(f) A law enforcement officer acting in good faith
5	under this section and the officer's employing agency shall be
6	immune from all liability, civil or criminal, that might
7	otherwise be incurred or imposed by reason of the officer's or
8	agency's actions in carrying out the provisions of this
9	section.
10	(g) Law enforcement shall not require petitioner to
11	sign a registration affidavit as a condition of enforcement.
12	(h) A foreign order of protection shall remain in
13	effect until the date of expiration on its face; or, if there
14	is no expiration date on its face, a foreign order of
i	protection shall remain in effect until expiration. If the
16	order of protection states on its face that it is a permanent
17	order, then there is no date of expiration.
18	(5) Any, person who acts under this section and
19	intentionally provides a law enforcement officer with a copy
20	of an order of protection known by that person to be false or
21	invalid, or who denies having been served with an order of
22	protection when that person has been served with such order,
23	commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as
24	provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
25	(6) In the event 18 U.S.C. s. 2265 is held to be
26	unconstitutional, this section shall be null and void.
27	Section 8. Subsection (7) of section 784.046, Florida
58	Statutes, is amended, and subsection (11) is added to that
	section, to read:
30	784.046 Action by victim of repeat violence for
31	protective injunction; powers and duties of court and clerk of
	27

27

1 court; filing and form of petition; notice and hearing; 2 temporary injunction; issuance; statewide verification system; 3 enforcement.---

4 (7) Upon notice and hearing, the court may grant such 5 relief as the court deems proper, including an injunction:

6 (a) Enjoining the respondent from committing any acts7 of violence.

8 (b) Ordering such other relief as the court deems
9 necessary for the protection of the petitioner, including
10 injunctions or directives to law enforcement agencies, as
11 provided in this section.

(c) The terms of the injunction shall remain in full force and effect until modified or dissolved. Either party may move at any time to modify or dissolve the injunction. Any relief-granted by the injunction shall be granted for a fixed period not-to-exceed f year, unless upon petition of the victim-the-court-extends-the injunction for successive fixed periods-not-to-exceed f year; Such relief may be granted in addition to other civil or criminal remedies.

(d) A temporary or final judgment on injunction for
 protection against repeat violence entered pursuant to this
 section shall, on its face, indicate that;

23 <u>1. The injunction is valid and enforceable in all</u>
 24 counties of the State of Florida.

25 2. Law enforcement officers may use their arrest
26 powers pursuant to s. 901.15(6) to enforce the terms of the
27 injunction.

3. The court had jurisdiction over the parties and
 matter under the laws of Florida and that reasonable notice
 and opportunity to be heard was given to the person against

CS FOR SB 1005

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 308-1954-97

whom the order is sought sufficient to protect that person's 11 2 right to due process. 3 4. The date that the respondent was served with the 4 temporary or final order, if obtainable. (11) A law enforcement officer acting in good faith 15 6 under this section and the officer's employing agency shall be 7 immune from all liability, civil or criminal, that might otherwise be incurred or imposed by reason of the officer's or 13 agency's actions in carrying out the provisions of this 9 10 section. 11 Section 9. Section 784.047, Florida Statutes, is 12 amended to read: 784.047 Penalties for violating protective injunction 1.3 14 against repeat violators. -- A person who willfully violates an 15 injunction for protection against repeat violence, issued 16 pursuant to s. 784.046, or a foreign protection order accorded 17 full faith and credit pursuant to s. 741.315 by: 18 Refusing to vacate the dwelling that the parties (1) 19 share: 20 Going to the petitioner's residence, school, place (2) 21 of employment, or a specified place frequented regularly by 22 the petitioner and any named family or household member; (3) Committing an act of repeat violence against the 23 24 petitioner; 25 (4) Committing any other violation of the injunction 26 through an intentional unlawful threat, word, or act to do 27 violence to the petitioner; or 28 Telephoning, contacting, or otherwise (5) 19 communicating with the petitioner directly or indirectly, 30 unless the injunction specifically allows indirect contact 31 through a third party; 29

**CS FOR SB 1006** 

FLORIDA SENATE - 1997 308-1954-97

1 2 commits is-guilty-of a misdemeanor of the first degree, 3 punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. 4 Section 10. Subsections (6), (7), and (8) of section 5 901.15, Florida Statutes, 1996 Supplement, are amended to 6 read: 7 901.15 When arrest by officer without warrant is 8 lawful. -- A law enforcement officer may arrest a person without 9 a warrant when: 10 (5) There is probable cause to believe that the person 11 has committed a criminal act according to s. 741.31 or s. 12 784.047 which violates an injunction for protection entered 13 pursuant to s. 741.30 or s. 784.046, or a foreign protection 14 order accorded full faith and credit pursuant to s. 741.315, 15 over the objection of the petitioner, if necessary. 16 (7) There is probable cause to believe that the person 17 has committed: (a) An act of domestic violence, as defined in s. 18 19 741.28; 20 (b) Child abuse, as defined in s. 827.04(2) and (3); 211 or (c) Any battery upon another person, as defined in s. 22 23 784.03. 24 25 With respect to an arrest for an act of domestic violence, the 26 decision to arrest shall not require consent of the victim or 27 consideration of the relationship of the parties. A law 28 enforcement officer who acts in good faith and exercises due 29 care in making an arrest under this subsection, under s. 30 741.31(4) or s. 784.047, or pursuant to a foreign order of 31 protection accorded full faith and credit pursuant to s.

30

al	741.315, is immune from civil liability that otherwise might
2	
3	<ul> <li>(8) He has probable cause to believe that the person</li> </ul>
4	has knowingly committed an act of repeat violence in violation
5	of an injunction for protection from repeat violence entered
6	pursuant to s. 784.046 or a foreign protection order accorded
7	full faith and credit pursuant to s. 741.315.
6	
9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	the amendment of section 741.30(2)(a), Florida Statutes, 1996
10	
11	law, this act shall take effect October 1, 1997.
12	
13	STATEMENT OF SUBSTANTIAL CHANGES CONTAINED IN COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
14	<u>Senate Bill 1006</u>
5	
16 17	The committee substitute incorporates the substance of CS/SB's 910, 302, and 2300 and makes the following changes:
18	<ol> <li>Provides that evidence of domestic violence or child abuse must be considered by the court in child custody determinations.</li> </ol>
19	
20	<ol> <li>Provides that upon the motion of any party, the court must not refer the case to mediation if it finds that there is a history of domestic violence that would</li> </ol>
21	compromise the mediation process.
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
3	
30	
31	

### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES COMMITTEE ON Family Law and Children BILL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT

BILL # CS/HB 55

**RELATING TO:** Child Custody

**SPONSOR(S)**: Committee on Family Law and Children and Representative Morse

STATUTE(S) AFFECTED: Section 61.13, reenacting ss. 39 408(3)(a) and 741 30(5)(a)

COMPANION BILL(S). SB 1006

# **ORIGINATING COMMITTEE(S)/COMMITTEE(S) OF REFERENCE:**

Family Law and Children YEAS 9 NAYS 0
 (2)
 (3)
 (4)
 (5)

# I SUMMARY:

This bill adds two factors to the list which the court shall consider when making a determination as to shared parental responsibility and primary residence of a child:

- a the parent who, during the parties' marriage, was the child's primary caretaker.
- b. evidence of domestic violence or child abuse.

The bill also amends s. 61.13(2)(b), F.S., 1996 Supplement, to replace the term "spousal" a it relates to abuse with the term "domestic violence".

The bill also reenacts section 39 408(3)(a), F.S., concerning dependency hearings, and section 741 30(5)(a), F.S., concerning domestic violence, for the purpose of incorporating the amendment to section 61.12, F S.

The is no fiscal impact predicted for this bill.

## II. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS

### A. PRESENT SITUATION.

For purposes of shared parental responsibility and primary residence, the court is required to evaluate the best interests of the child. Section 61.13(3), Florida Statutes, sets forth a list of factors for the court to consider in making that evaluation. Currently consideration of the parent who, during the parties' marriage, was the child's primary caretaker or evidence of domestic violence or child abuse are not among the listed factors.

Section 61.13(2)(b)2, Florida Statutes, requires the court to order parental responsibility to be shared by both parents unless the court finds that shared parental responsibility would be detrimental to the child. The court must consider evidence of spousal or child abuse as evidence of detriment. If the court determines that shared parental responsibility would be detrimental to the child, it may order sole parental responsibility and make visitation arrangements that will best protect the child or abused spouse from further harm.

Section 61.13(2)(b)2, F.S., also requires the court to consider evidence that a parent has been convicted of a felony on the second degree or higher involving domestic violence as a rebuttable presumption of detriment to the child. If this presumption is not rebutted, then the court may not grant shared parental responsibility, including visitation residence of the child, and decisions made regarding the child to the convicted parent. The convicted parent is not relieved of any obligation to provide financial support

Public concern has been expressed that some courts are narrowly construing section 61.13(3), F.S. The courts may, therefore, be excluding evidence of spousal or child abuse as a factor in determining shared parental responsibility and primary residence of a child

#### B. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

This bill adds consideration of the parent who, during the parties marriage, was the child's primary caretaker and evidence of domestic violence or child abuse to the list of factors for the court to consider in making its determination of shared parental responsibility and primary residence of a child. This change is expected to remove ambiguities which may exist in the current statute and reduce the potential for misinterpretation by the court. The bill also replaces the term "spousal" as relating to abuse with "domestic violence" in s. 61.13(2)(b), F.S., 1996 Supplement

### C. APPLICATION OF PRINCIPLES:

1 Less Government.

- a. Does the bill create, increase or reduce, either directly or indirectly:
  - (1) any authority to make rules or adjudicate disputes?

No.

(2) any new responsibilities, obligations or work for other governmental or private organizations or individuals?

No

(3) any entitlement to a government service or benefit?

No.

b If an agency or program is eliminated or reduced.

This section is not applicable to this bill.

- (1) what responsibilities, costs and powers are passed on to another program, agency, level of government, or private entity?
- (2) what is the cost of such responsibility at the new level/agency?
- (3) how is the new agency accountable to the people governed?
- 2. Lower Taxes.
  - a. Does the bill increase anyone's taxes?

No.

b. Does the bill require or authorize an increase in any fees?

No

Does the bill reduce total taxes, both rates and revenues?
 No.

d. Does the bill reduce total fees, both rates and revenues?

No.

- e Does the bill authorize any fee or tax increase by any local government? No.
- 3. <u>Personal Responsibility:</u>
  - a. Does the bill reduce or eliminate an entitlement to government services or subsidy?

No.

b. Do the beneficiaries of the legislation directly pay any portion of the cost of implementation and operation?

No.

- 4. Individual Freedom:
  - a. Does the bill increase the allowable options of individuals or private organizations/associations to conduct their own affairs?

No

b Does the bill prohibit, or create new government interference with, any presently lawful activity?

No.

- 5 Family Empowerment:
  - a. If the bill purports to provide services to families or children.

This section is not applicable to this bill.

- (1) Who evaluates the family's needs?
- (2) Who makes the decisions?

- (3) Are private alternatives permitted?
- (4) Are families required to participate in a program?
- (5) Are families penalized for not participating in a program?
- b. Does the bill directly affect the legal rights and obligations between family members?

No.

c. If the bill creates or changes a program providing services to families or children, in which of the following does the bill vest control of the program, either through direct participation or appointment authority:

This section is not applicable to this bill.

- (1) parents and guardians?
- (2) service providers?
- (3) government employees/agencies?
- D SECTION-BY-SECTION ANALYSIS<sup>1</sup>

This section need be completed only in the discretion of the Committee

### III FISCAL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT:

- A. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE AGENCIES/STATE FUNDS:
  - 1. Non-recurring Effects:

None.

### STORAGE NAME h0055s1.flc DATE March 13, 1997 PAGE 6

2. Recurring Effects:

None.

3. Long Run Effects Other Than Normal Growth

None.

4 Total Revenues and Expenditures.

None.

- B FISCAL IMPACT ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS A WHOLE:
  - 1. Non-recurring Effects.

None.

2 Recurring Effects

None.

3. Long Run Effects Other Than Normal Growth.

None.

- C. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR.
  - 1. Direct Private Sector Costs:

None.

2. Direct Private Sector Benefits:

None.

- 3. Effects on Competition, Private Enterprise and Employment Markets<sup>-</sup> None.
- D. FISCAL COMMENTS'

There is no fiscal impact from this bill.

### IV. CONSEQUENCES OF ARTICLE VII, SECTION 18 OF THE FLORIDA CONSTITUTION:

A. APPLICABILITY OF THE MANDATES PROVISION:

This bill does not require counties or municipalities to spend funds or to take an action requiring the expenditure of funds

B. REDUCTION OF REVENUE RAISING AUTHORITY:

This bill does not reduce the authority that municipalities or counties have to raise revenues in the aggregate

C. REDUCTION OF STATE TAX SHARED WITH COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES:

This bill does not reduce the percentage of a state tax shared with counties or municipalities.

V. <u>COMMENTS</u>

### VI. AMENDMENTS OR COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE CHANGES:

Two amendments were adopted by the Committee on Family Law and Children on March 11, 1997, and enrolled into the committee substitute for House Bill 55.

Amendment #1: Adds the consideration of the parent who, during the parties' marriage was the child's primary caretaker to the list of factors for the court to consider for purposes of determining shared parental responsibility and primary residence. The bill adds evidence of spousal or child abuse to the same list of factors and the amendment replaces the term "spousal" with the term "domestic violence".

**Amendment #2:** Replaces the term "spousal" used in conjunction with abuse with the term "domestic violence" in s. 61.13(2)(b), F.S., 1996 Supplement.

### VII <u>SIGNATURES</u>

COMMITTEE ON Family Law and Children: Prepared by:

Legislative Research Director

Carol E. Preston

Peggy Sanford

### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES COMMITTEE ON Family Law and Children BILL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT

BILL # HB 55

**RELATING TO:** Child Custody

**SPONSOR(S)**. Representative Morse

STATUTE(S) AFFECTED Section 61.13, reenacting ss. 39.408(3)(a) and 741.30(5)(a)

COMPANION BILL(S): SB 1006

# ORIGINATING COMMITTEE(S)/COMMITTEE(S) OF REFERENCE.

(1)	Family Law and Children
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	

### I. <u>SUMMARY</u>:

This bill adds evidence of spousal or child abuse to the list of factors for the court to consider when making a determination of shared parental responsibility and primary residence of a child

The bill also reenacts section 39 408(3)(a), F S., concerning dependency hearings, and section 741.30(5)(a), F S., concerning domestic violence, for the purpose of incorporatin the amendment to section 61.12, F.S.

### STORAGE NAME: h0055.flc DATE: March 6, 1997 PAGE 2

# II. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS.

## A. PRESENT SITUATION

For purposes of shared parental responsibility and primary residence, the court is required to evaluate the best interests of the child. Section 61.13(3), Florida Statutes sets forth a list of factors for the court to consider in making that evaluation. Currently evidence of domestic violence or child abuse is not among the listed factors

Section 61.13(2)(b)2, Florida Statutes, requires the court to order parental responsibility to be shared by both parents unless the court finds that shared parental responsibility would be detrimental to the child The court must consider evidence of spousal or child abuse as evidence of detriment If the court determines that shared parental responsibility would be detrimental to the child, it may order sole parental responsibility and make visitation arrangements that will best protect the child or abused spouse from further harm.

Section 61.13(2)(b)2, F S., also requires the court to consider evidence that a parent has been convicted of a felony on the second degree or higher involving domestic violence as a rebuttable presumption of detriment to the child If this presumption is not rebutted, then the court may not grant shared parental responsibility, including visitation residence of the child, and decisions made regarding the child to the convicted parent The convicted parent is not relieved of any obligation to provide financial support

Public concern has been expressed that some courts are narrowly construing section 61.13(3), F.S The courts may, therefore, be excluding evidence of spousal or child abuse as a factor in determining shared parental responsibility and primary residence of a child

B EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES.

This bill adds evidence of spousal or child abuse to the list of factors for the court to consider in making its determination of shared parental responsibility and primary residence of a child. This change should remove ambiguities which may exist in the current statute and reduce the potential for misinterpretation by the court

# C APPLICATION OF PRINCIPLES:

- 1. Less Government
  - a. Does the bill create, increase or reduce, either directly or indirectly

(1) any authority to make rules or adjudicate disputes?

No.

(2) any new responsibilities, obligations or work for other governmental or private organizations or individuals?

No

(3) any entitlement to a government service or benefit?

No.

b. If an agency or program is eliminated or reduced:

This section is not applicable to this bill

- (1) what responsibilities, costs and powers are passed on to another program, agency, level of government, or private entity?
- (2) what is the cost of such responsibility at the new level/agency?
- (3) how is the new agency accountable to the people governed?

### 2. Lower Taxes:

a. Does the bill increase anyone's taxes?

No.

b. Does the bill require or authorize an increase in any fees?

No

- c. Does the bill reduce total taxes, both rates and revenues?
   No.
- d. Does the bill reduce total fees, both rates and revenues?
   No.

e. Does the bill authorize any fee or tax increase by any local government?

No

- 3. Personal Responsibility:
  - a. Does the bill reduce or eliminate an entitlement to government services or subsidy?

No.

b. Do the beneficiaries of the legislation directly pay any portion of the cost of implementation and operation?

No.

- 4 Individual Freedom:
  - a. Does the bill increase the allowable options of individuals or private organizations/associations to conduct their own affairs?

No

b. Does the bill prohibit, or create new government interference with, any presently lawful activity?

No.

- 5. Family Empowerment:
  - a. If the bill purports to provide services to families or children.

This section is not applicable to this bill

- (1) Who evaluates the family's needs?
- (2) Who makes the decisions?
- (3) Are private alternatives permitted?

- (4) Are families required to participate in a program?
- (5) Are families penalized for not participating in a program?
- b Does the bill directly affect the legal rights and obligations between family members?

No

c. If the bill creates or changes a program providing services to families or children, in which of the following does the bill vest control of the program, either through direct participation or appointment authority.

This section is not applicable to this bill.

- (1) parents and guardians?
- (2) service providers?
- (3) government employees/agencies?

# D. SECTION-BY-SECTION ANALYSIS:

This section need be completed only in the discretion of the Committee.

# III. FISCAL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT:

## A. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE AGENCIES/STATE FUNDS:

1. Non-recurring Effects:

None.

2. Recurring Effects.

None.

# STORAGE NAME. h0055.flc DATE March 6, 1997 PAGE 6

- 3. Long Run Effects Other Than Normal Growth: None.
- 4. Total Revenues and Expenditures:

None.

- B FISCAL IMPACT ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS A WHOLE.
  - 1. Non-recurring Effects.

None.

2. Recurring Effects.

None.

- 3. Long Run Effects Other Than Normal Growth: None.
- C. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR:
  - 1. Direct Private Sector Costs:

None.

2. Direct Private Sector Benefits:

None.

3. Effects on Competition, Private Enterprise and Employment Markets

None.

D. FISCAL COMMENTS

There is no fiscal impact from this bill.

# IV. CONSEQUENCES OF ARTICLE VII, SECTION 18 OF THE FLORIDA CONSTITUTION

A. APPLICABILITY OF THE MANDATES PROVISION:

This bill does not require counties or municipalities to spend funds or to take an action requiring the expenditure of funds.

B REDUCTION OF REVENUE RAISING AUTHORITY:

This bill does not reduce the authority that municipalities or counties have to raise revenues in the aggregate.

C REDUCTION OF STATE TAX SHARED WITH COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES

This bill does not reduce the percentage of a state tax shared with counties or municipalities.

V. <u>COMMENTS</u>:

# VI AMENDMENTS OR COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE CHANGES

### VII. SIGNATURES.

COMMITTEE ON Family Law and Children: Prepared by:

Legislative Research Director

Carol E. Preston

Peggy Sanford

### SENATE STAFF ANALYSIS AND ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based only on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below )

Date <sup>.</sup>	April 10, 1997	Revised.	_	
Subject	Domestic Violence			
	<u>Analyst</u>	Staff Director	Reference	Action
1. <u>Mo</u> 2 3 4 5	ody	Lang	JU CJ WM	Favorable/CS Withdrawn

#### I. Summary:

#### A. Terms of the Injunction

- Requires petitioners seeking an injunction for protection have cause to believe he or she is in imminent danger of becoming a victim of domestic violence.
- Requires that the act of domestic violence occurred within 6 months before filing a petition for an injunction for protection against domestic violence
- Provides the court may grant any relief the court deems necessary to protect any minor child of a victim of domestic violence.
- Amends the period for which certain relief awarded in an injunction for protection against domestic violence may be issued after hearing to last until modified or dissolved.
- Deletes any time limitation for other types of relief the domestic violence injunction may contain
- Amends the period for which certain relief awarded in an injunction for protection against repeat violence may be awarded to a period of not less than one year and until further order of the court
- Requires that an injunction indicate on its face that the person against whom the injunction is issued had notice and an opportunity to be heard sufficient to protect that person's right to due process and, if obtainable, the date that person was served with the temporary or final order

#### **B.** Hearings

• Provides that any person, including an officer of the court, offering evidence or recommendations in a domestic violence case must do so under oath at a hearing with all parties present or in writing with copies to all parties.

• Provides that an injunction is in full force and effect for the period of continuance whenever a hearing is continued.

# C. Costs

The bill places a \$50 limit on the total costs and fees for a court to issue an injunction or restraining order, with a limit of \$20 on the total charge for any law enforcement agency to serve an injunction or restraining order and the remaining \$30 to be applied to the clerk's fee

# D. Enforcement

- Requires that an injunction for protection against repeat violence must state on its face that the injunction is valid and enforceable in all counties in the State of Florida.
- Requires that an injunction for protection against repeat violence must state on its face that law enforcement officers may use their arrest powers under 901.15(6) to enforce the terms of the injunction
- Provides for good faith immunity from any liability, both civil or criminal, for law enforcement officers in enforcing injunctions for protection against repeat violence

# E. Treatment, Intervention and Counseling

- Provides that the court may order a petitioner to counseling if it is in the petitioner's best interest
- Requires the court to provide a list of counseling services available to those respondents or petitioners ordered to attend treatment, intervention, or counseling.

# F. False Accusation

- Provides that evidence of a false accusation of domestic violence or child abuse must be considered by the court in child custody determinations
- Requires that information about the effect of a false accusation be included in the brochure the clerk of the court is required by current law to provide to any one filing for an injunction for protection against domestic or repeat violence.
- Requires that every petition for an injunction for protection against domestic violence contain specified language directly above the signature line about the penalty for a false accusation.

# G. Full Faith and Credit: Enforcement of Injunctions Issued in Other States

The bill creates a new section to implement the federal law requiring states to grant full faith and credit to the protection orders of other states or Indian tribes The bill does not require the person seeking enforcement of the order to be a resident of Florida or to ever register the foreign judgment under s 55 505, F.S. Instead the bill provides.

- An optional procedure for placing a foreign injunction on the registry of injunctions for protection currently maintained by the Florida Department of Law Enforcement and for registering it
- An optional procedure for registering a foreign injunction with local law enforcement.
- Procedures for law enforcement to follow to enforce an order of protection from a foreign jurisdiction, including verification of identities and reasonable efforts to verify service.
- Complete good faith immunity to law enforcement in enforcing a foreign injunction
- That the foreign injunction shall be in force in Florida until its date of expiration,
- Criminal penalties for persons attempting to enforce an order they know to be false or falsely denying having received service of a valid order.
- That law enforcement officers may use their arrest powers under 901 15(6) to enforce the terms of a foreign injunction
- That specified acts, if done in violation of a foreign order of protection against domestic violence that is accorded full faith and credit under Florida Law are misdemeanors

# H. Child Custody and Visitation

- Provides that evidence of a false accusation of domestic violence or child abuse must be considered by the court in child custody determinations
- Evidence of domestic or child abuse would be evidence of detriment to a child for purposes of denying shared parental responsibility or restricting visitation rights even if no injunction for protection against domestic violence was in existence.
- Evidence that a parent has been convicted of a felony of the third degree or higher involving domestic violence creates a rebuttable presumption of detriment to a child

# I. Mediation

The bill prohibits the court from referring cases to mediation if it finds that there is a history of domestic violence, even if it would *not* compromise the mediation process

The bill has an effective date of October 1, 1997.

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes. 28 24, 44 102, 61.13, 741 28, 741 30, 784 046, 784 047, 901 15, and creates section 741 315 of the Florida Statutes

# II. Present Situation:

# A. Terms of the Injunction

1 The right to injunction for protection against domestic or repeat violence

Presently "domestic violence" is defined as any assault, aggravated assault, battery, aggravated battery, sexual assault, sexual battery, stalking, aggravated stalking, or any criminal offense resulting in physical injury or death of one family or household member by another who is or was residing in the same single dwelling unit s 741.28(1), F.S. Further, "family or household member" is defined as spouses, former spouses, persons related by blood or marriage, persons who are presently residing together as if a family or who have resided together in the past as if a family, and persons who have a child in common regardless of whether they have been married or have resided together at any time. s 741.28(2), F S Any person who is the victim of domestic violence or has reasonable cause to believe they may become a victim of domestic violence may file for an injunction for protection s. 741.30, F S., 1996 Supp.

Courts have found that an injunction for protection is appropriate when the petitioner proves he or she has *reasonable cause* to believe that he or she may become a victim of domestic violence and the respondent has the capacity to fulfill this belief. *Rey v. Perez-Gurri*, 662 So.2d 1328 (3rd DCA, 1995) (holding that a temporary injunction for protection was appropriate where respondent had made verbal threats to the petitioner and had demonstrated the past behavior linked to the threat); *Cf. Trowell v. Meads*, 618 So 2d 351 (1st DCA, 1993) (finding that although the defendant had committed an assault upon the plaintiff via the telephone, it was unreasonable for her to believe she was about to become a victim of domestic violence since the defendant was involuntarily confined at the Florida State Hospital in Chattachoochee)

To obtain an injunction for protection against repeat violence, one must file a sworn petition that two incidents of violence or stalking have been committed by the respondent against the person seeking protection, one of which must have occurred within 6 months of filing the petition requesting protection s 784 046, F S. Violence as used for this purpose is defined as any assault, battery, sexual battery, or stalking by one person against another *Id*.

2 Role of the Clerk of the Court

Petitioners must file petitions for an injunction for protection with the court The clerk of the court is directed to assist the petitioner in preparing the form, which includes providing informational brochures, simplified forms, privacy, trained assistants, and alternative means of paying the filing fee s 741 30(2)(c), F S, 1996 Supp After the petition has been filed, the court is required to set a hearing at the earliest possible time s 741.30(4), F S, 1996 Supp. Prior to the hearing, the respondent must be served with a copy of the petition, financial affidavit, uniform child custody jurisdiction act affidavit, if any, notice of hearing and temporary injunction, if any *Id* 

3. Ex Parte Injunctions

When the court believes that "an immediate and present danger of domestic or repeat violence exists," the court may issue a temporary injunction *ex parte*. s. 741 30, F S., 1996

Supp and s 784 046, F S respectively An order is *ex parte* if it is issued at the instance and for the benefit of one party only, and without notice to, or contestation by, any person adversely interested. Black's Law Dictionary, 4th Ed Rev 661, 1970

To obtain an ex parte injunction the petitioner need only offer the verified pleading or affidavits as evidence, unless the respondent appears at the hearing or has received reasonable notice of the hearing. s. 741 30(5)(b), F.S., 1996 Supp. and 784 046((6)(b), F.S. If the court denies a petition for an ex parte domestic violence injunction, it must do so in a written order, stating the legal grounds for denial s 741 30(5)(b), F.S., 1996 Supp "If the only ground for denial is no appearance of an immediate and present danger of domestic violence, the court must set a full hearing on the petition for injunction with notice at the earliest possible time." *Id.* 

In the temporary ex parte injunction, the court may provide the following forms of relief for a period of fifteen days. restraining the respondent from committing any acts of domestic violence, awarding the petitioner exclusive use and possession of the residence the parties may share, excluding the respondent from the petitioner's residence; awarding temporary custody of children; ordering any other relief deemed necessary by the court for the protection of the victim. s. 741 30(5)(a), F S, 1996 Supp

4. Injunctions after notice and an opportunity to be heard

Current law provides that upon notice and hearing, the court may grant such relief as the court deems proper, including an injunction: restraining the respondent from committing any acts of domestic violence, awarding to the petitioner the exclusive use and possession of the dwelling that the parties share or excluding the respondent from the residence of the petitioner, on the same basis as provided in chapter 61, awarding temporary custody of, or temporary visitation rights with regard to, a minor child or children of the parties, on the same basis as provided in chapter 61, establishing temporary support for a minor child or children or the petitioner, ordering the respondent to participate in treatment, intervention, or counseling services, and ordering such other relief as the court deems necessary for the protection of a victim of domestic violence, including injunctions or directives to law enforcement agencies s 741.30(6)(a), F S., 1996, Supp.

Presently, an injunction for protection against domestic or repeat violence issued after notice and an opportunity to be heard, is granted for a fixed period not to exceed 1 year, unless upon petition of the victim, the court extends the injunction for successive fixed periods not to exceed 1 year. s 741 30(6)(b), F.S., 1996, Supp. and s 784 046, F.S respectively The court has broad discretion to grant an extension of an injunction for protection against domestic violence after considering the circumstances and no specific allegations are required s. 741 30(6)(b), F.S., 1996, Supp.

An injunction issued under s. 741 30, F S, 1996, Supp, must, on its face, indicate that the injunction is valid and enforceable in all counties of the State of Florida and that law

enforcement officers may use their arrest powers pursuant to s 901 15(6) to enforce the terms of the injunction s. 741.30(6)(c), F.S., 1996, Supp There is no similar requirement for an injunction for protection against repeat violence. ch 784, F S.

# B. Hearing

After granting an ex parte injunction, a full hearing must follow within fifteen days s. 741.30(5)(c), F S., 1996 Supp ; *Lewis v. Lewis*, No. 96-2905/2907, slip op. at 5-6 (Fla 1st DCA Mar. 20, 1997) (holding that the trial court erred by not allowing the parties to present evidence and witnesses at a hearing to continue an injunction for protection before determining custody arrangements) However, "the court may grant a continuance of the ex parte injunction and the full hearing before or during a hearing for good cause shown by any party, which include a continuance to obtain service of process" s 741 30(5)(c), F S, 1996 Supp.

At the full hearing, the respondent and the petitioner have the right to present evidence and a reasonable opportunity to know the claims of the opposing party *See* Blacks' Law Dictionary, 4th Ed. Rev, 801, citing *Morgan v. U.S.*, 58 S.Ct 773, 776, 777 Although trial courts have been placed under extreme time pressures to consider the extension of an ex parte injunctions, the right to a full evidentiary hearing has been upheld by the First District Court of Appeal *Lewis v. Lewis*, No 96-2905/2907, slip op at 5. In this particular case, the court found that "the constitution, statute and rules at the very least require that parties will have a reasonable opportunity to present their case prior to the court making its decision" *Id.* at 6

# C. Costs

Section 28.241 (1), F.S, provides for a \$40 service charge for filing any civil action with the clerk of court. The section also provides for the following additional fees.

- An \$8 service charge for each civil action, of the \$8, \$7 is remitted to general revenue, \$1 to the clerk
- An additional charge of \$2 50 that is paid into the Court Education Trust fund
- The governing authority of the county may provide, by ordinance or any special local law, for additional charges for law libraries and legal aid
- The county also may charge an additional \$10 for each civil action for costs associated with public guardianship
- Postal charges may also be included for mailing.

The sum of the fees may not exceed \$200

Section 30 231, F.S, provides a sheriffs' service fee of \$20

Currently, in the event the victim does not have sufficient funds with which to pay filing fees for a protective injunction to the clerk of the court or service fees to the sheriff or law enforcement agency and signs an affidavit stating so, the fees shall be waived by the clerk of the court or the

sheriff or law enforcement agency to the extent necessary to process the petition and serve the injunction, subject to a subsequent order of the court relative to the payment of such fees

# D. Enforcement

Law enforcement officers may lawfully arrest a person without a warrant if there is probable cause to believe that the person has committed a criminal act in violation of an injunction against domestic violence or an injunction against repeat violence, over the objection of the petitioner, if necessary. s. 901.15(6), F S, 1996, Supp. Further, law enforcement officers may lawfully arrest a person without a warrant if there is probable cause to believe that the person has committed an act of domestic violence, as defined in s 741 28; child abuse, as defined in s 827 04(2) and (3), or any battery upon another person, as defined in s 784 03 s 901 15(7), F S, 1996, Supp With respect to an arrest for an act of domestic violence, the decision to arrest shall not require consent of the victim or consideration of the relationship of the parties *Id.* A law enforcement officer who acts in good faith and exercises due care in making an arrest under this subsection is immune from civil liability that otherwise might result by reason of his action *Id.* Finally, law enforcement officers may lawfully arrest a person without a warrant if there is probable cause to believe that the person has committed an act of repeat violence in violation of an injunction for protection from repeat violence entered pursuant to s. 784.046. s 901.15(8), F.S., 1996, Supp

# E. Treatment, Intervention and Counseling

An injunction for protection against domestic violence may order a respondent to counseling, treatment, or intervention services s. 74130(6)(a)5., F.S, 1996 Supp.

# F. False Accusation

Anyone who knowingly makes a false statement under oath in an official proceeding, is guilty of a felony of the third degree punishable as provided by law. s. 837.02, F S.

# G. Full Faith and Credit: Enforcement of Injunctions Issued in Other States

1 Federal law

Federal law provides that any protection order issued by a court of one State or Indian tribe with jurisdiction over the parties and which gave the person against whom the injunction was issued reasonable notice and an opportunity to be heard sufficient to protect that person's right to due process must be accorded full faith and credit by the court of another State or Indian tribe and enforced as if it were the order of that court. 18 U S.C s 2265(a) and (b)(1994) If the order sought to be accorded full faith and credit was issued ex parte, notice and an opportunity to be heard must be provided within the time required by State or tribal law, and in any event within a reasonable time after the order is issued, sufficient to protect the right to due process of the person against whom the order is sought. *Id* The federal law specifically denies full faith and credit to any protection order that was issued against the alleged victim of domestic violence if no written pleading was filed requesting the petition, or if a written pleading was filed, the court did not make specific findings that each party was entitled to an order of protection 28 US C s. 2265(c)(1994)

2 Other states

Twelve states have passed specific legislation to extend full faith and credit to foreign protection orders. Of those 12 states, only does not attach conditions which must be met before the state will enforce foreign protection orders.

3 Florida law

Current Florida law makes no provision specifically for the enforcement of an injunction for protection against domestic violence or an injunction for protection against repeat violence issued outside the State of Florida In Florida, a copy of any foreign judgment certified in accordance with the laws of the United States or of this state may be recorded in the office of the clerk of the circuit court of any county. s. 55 503, F S The clerk must file, record, and index the foreign judgment in the same manner as a judgment of a circuit or county court of this state A judgment so recorded shall have the same effect and shall be subject to the same rules of civil procedure, legal and equitable defenses, and proceedings for reopening, vacating, or staying judgments, and it may be enforced, released, or satisfied, as a judgment must pay to the clerk of court whatever fee is required for the recording of an original action demanding the relief or judgment granted in the foreign judgment *Id* This applies to any foreign judgment that is final and conclusive and enforceable where it was issued, even though appeal may be pending or the order is still subject to appeal. s. 55 603, F S

# H. Child custody and visitation

All matters relating to child custody must be determined by the courts in accordance with the best interests of the child. s 61 13(2)(b), FS, 1996 Supp For purposes of shared parental responsibility and primary residence, best interests includes an evaluation of 11 specified factors affecting the welfare and interests of the child s 61 13(3), FS., 1996 Supp Further, the court must consider evidence that a parent has been convicted of a felony of the second degree or higher involving domestic violence as a rebuttable presumption of detriment to the child *Id* If this presumption is not rebutted, then the court may not grant shared parental responsibility, including visitation, residence of the child, and decisions made regarding the child to the convicted parent *Id* 

# I. Mediation

Currently, the court cannot refer a case to mediation if it finds that there has been a "significant history of domestic abuse that would compromise the mediation process" s 44 102, F S, 1996, Supp. According to the State Courts Administrator's Office, more than half of Florida's twenty

judicial circuits currently have in place some requirement that family law cases involving the custody of children must go to mediation before a trial

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

#### A. Terms of the Injunction

The bill adds kidnaping and false imprisonment to the of acts included in the definition of domestic violence The bill expands the relief a court may grant when issuing an injunction to specifically permit the court to also grant any relief the court deems necessary to protect any minor child of a victim of domestic violence.

The bill restricts those individuals eligible to file a petition for an injunction for protection to those who have been a victim of domestic violence in the past 6 months or who have reasonable cause to believe they are in *imminent* danger of becoming a victim. Under existing provisions, any one who has been a victim of domestic violence or has reasonable cause to believe they may become a victim has standing to file a petition for an injunction for protection s 741 30(1)(a), F S, 1996 Supp, See also, Rey v. Perez-Gurri, 662 So.2d at 1330.

The bill amends the period for which an injunction for protection against domestic violence may be issued after hearing to last indefinitely untilmodified or dissolved The bill deletes any limitation of the duration of terms of an injunction for protection against domestic violence that award the petitioner exclusive use and possession that the parties share or excluding the respondent from the residence, that award temporary child custody, visitation, or support, or that order the respondent or petitioner to participate in treatment, intervention or counseling services The bill specifies that either party may petition at any time to dissolve an injunction against domestic violence but makes no similar provision for an injunction against repeat violence. While this change would provide victims with extended protection, any relief granted on child custody, visitation, and support would also become indefinite in duration This is contrary to the "temporary" child support, custody, or visitation the court is permitted by statute to grant in such injunctions s 741 30(6)(a), F.S., 1996, Supp The bill amends the period for which an injunction against *repeat* violence may be issued after hearing to be for at least one year and to last indefinitely until further court order

This amendment may limit those who might otherwise be eligible to seek an injunction for protection Petitioners will have to prove that an act of domestic violence occurred within the past 6 months or that they have reasonable cause to believe they are in imminent danger. The court might interpret imminent danger by using the standard of self defense articulated in criminal case law However, given the nature of domestic violence, court may determine that such a definition is inappropriate in the context of domestic violence.

An injunction issued under s. 741 30, F S., 1996, Supp., must, on its face, indicate that the injunction is valid and enforceable in all counties of the State of Florida and that law enforcement officers may use their arrest powers pursuant to s 901 15(6) to enforce the terms of the

injunction. s. 741 30(6)(c), F.S, 1996, Supp The bill adds this requirement to injunctions against repeat violence. The bill adds to the information that an injunction against domestic violence must indicate on its face Under the bill it must also state that the person against whom the injunction is issued had notice and an opportunity to be heard sufficient to protect that person's right to due process and, if obtainable, the date that person was served with the temporary or final order However, the bill does not add these requirements to an injunction against repeat violence This change is to ensure that the fact that an injunction against domestic violence issued in the State of Florida meets the requirements for an order to be accorded full faith and credit under federal law are evident on the face of the injunction.

# B. Hearing

The bill provides that any person, including an officer of the court, offering evidence or recommendations in a domestic violence case must do so under oath at a hearing with all parties present or in writing with copies to all parties. This portion of the bill is intended to address a specific concern that has arisen in at least one jurisdiction in which information and recommendations are provided by court personnel directly to the court without the parties being given an opportunity to present evidence or inquiry in opposition.

The bill provides that any injunction issued must remain in full force and effect during any period of continuance

# C. Costs

The bill amends s 741 30(2)(a), F S., to provide that, notwithstanding any other provision of law, the total charge for any court to issue an injunction concerning domestic violence, including any administrative fee, law enforcement agency charges, and any court costs or service charges, cannot exceed \$50. The total charge by any law enforcement agency to serve an injunction or restraining order concerning violence cannot exceed \$20 The remaining \$30 of the \$50 total can be applied only to the initial \$40 service charge collected by the clerk of court as provided in s 28 241(1), F S.

The bill amends s 28 241(5), F.S, to provide that the clerk of court fees established in that section which would apply to an injunction concerning domestic violence are limited as provided in s. 741.30(2)(a), F S.

# D. Treatment, Intervention and Counseling

When a respondent is ordered to participate in treatment, intervention or counseling, such as a batterer's intervention course, the bill requires the court to provide the respondent with a list of providers acceptable to any court in the circuit from which the respondent must select a provider In driving under the influence (DUI) and reckless driving cases, the court may direct the defendant to attend and complete a counseling course, but the court is not required to provide a list of possible providers *See* ss 316 193 and 316.192, F.S However, unlike batterers'

intervention programs which may have hundreds of possible providers, all but two to three counties in Florida offer only one DUI course *See Task Force Report*, p 3 (noting that "in May 1996, approximately 1300 applications for batterers intervention provider programs and assessor certification were mailed to interested persons around the state and nation.. and an additional 100 applications have been mailed from the department."). Providing respondents with a list of possible courses may ease burdens placed on the court to select one provider, as well as provide useful information to guide the respondent's selection of a provider.

The bill allows the court to refer a petitioner to counseling if the court finds that it would be in the petitioner's best interest A similiar list of providers is to be made available to assist petitioners in selecting counseling providers

# E. False Accusation

The bill requires all petitions for an injunction for protection against domestic violence to contain, directly above the signature line, a statement in all capital letters and bold type, stating that the petitioner has read every statement made in the petition, that each statement is true and correct, and are being made under penalty of perjury, punishable as provided in s. 837 02, F.S. Further, the bill provides that evidence of a false accusation of domestic violence or child abuse is a factor to be considered by the court in a determination of shared parental responsibility or primary residency. In an effort to ensure that petitioners are aware of this repercussion, the bill requires court clerks to include the ramifications of false accusation within the informational brochure provided by statute to the petitioner

The bill does not stipulate, however, the standard of proof that the court will rely upon when determining whether a parent has made a false allegation. Those accused of filing a false allegation may contend that they are entitled to a clear and convincing standard, based on procedural due process concerns. Based on the liberty interest involved, the loss of child custody, and the risk of erroneous deprivation, the court may agree *See Matthews v. Eldridge*, 424 U.S. 319 (1976)

# F. Full faith and credit: enforcement of injunctions issued in other states

1 Federal law

The Full Faith and Credit Clause of Article IV of the United States Constitution, states

Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each State to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State; And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records, and Proceedings shall be proved and the Effect thereof

In 1994, the Congress passed the Violence Against Woman Act that included a provision that full faith and credit was to be given by each state and Indian tribe to the protective orders

issued by other states and Indian tribes, provided the orders met certain criteria 18 U S C s 2265(a) and (b)(1994). The issuing court must:

- have jurisdiction over the parties,
- have provided the person against whom the injunction was issued reasonable notice and an opportunity to be heard sufficient to protect that person's right to due process.

If the order was issued ex parte, this second criterion may be met if the issuing court provided the notice and hearing within the time required by its law. The federal law specifically denies full faith and credit to any protection order that was issued against person who has filed a written pleading for protection if no written pleading was filed requesting the petition or, if a written pleading was filed, the court did not make specific findings that each party was entitled to an order of protection. 28 U.S.C. s 2265(c)(1994).

Nowhere in the act did Congress exercise its authority under the second portion of the Full Faith and Credit Clause of the Constitution and therefore left to the states the determination of the manner in which such protective orders shall be proven and given effect

The bill states that pursuant to federal law this state must enforce the protection orders issued in other states without setting out the express criteria that such orders must meet before the federal law cited applies 18 U S.C s 2265 This could result in the violation of the rights of individuals who are mistakenly arrested based upon orders to which the federal law does not apply

2 Other states

Twelve states have passed specific legislation to extend full faith and credit to foreign protection orders. Of those 12 states, only Alabama does not attach conditions which must be met before the state will enforce foreign protection orders In 1995, Alabama added a paragraph of law that simply states that the protective orders of other states will be accorded full faith and credit and enforced as if it were an order of this state AL Code 1975 s 30-4-4 (1996 Supp ).

- 3. Florida law
  - a. Statutory registration of foreign injunctions

Foreign orders of protection can be registered with the clerk of the court and then enforced as if it were an order issued in Florida s 55.503, F.S. The bill however, specifically provides that the current Florida law regarding enforcement of foreign judgments will not apply to injunctions for protection Further, the bill prohibits law enforcement from requiring a registration affidavit as a condition of enforcement

b. Enforcement

The bill provides that a foreign order of protection will be accorded full faith and credit and enforced as if it were an order of this state provided that the issuing court had jurisdiction over the parties and the subject matter and that reasonable notice and an opportunity to be heard was given to the person against whom the order is sought sufficient to protect tha person's due process rights This attempts to restate the federal criteria at 18 U S.C s 2265

However, the bill makes no provision for determining the first criterion of the federal law, whether the issuing authority had jurisdiction over the parties. Instead, law enforcement upon being presented with a copy of a foreign injunction, must enforce all of its terms, except those matters related to child custody or support, as if it were issued in Florida. The bill specifically states that a true or certified copy of the order is not necessary. Eliminating any requirement that the order bear some indicia of authenticity, could result in the arrest and consequent violation of rights of persons who have no valid order against them

The bill contains no specific language for determining the second criterion of the federal law, whether the issuing authority provided the respondent with notice and an opportunity to be heard Only reasonable efforts of verification that the order has in fact been served on the respondent are required, and that requirement may be met by having the petitioner swear that the respondent was served or knows of the contents of the order If the respondent is present, that person may also swear whether the order was or was not served. If both parties are present and one swears there was service and one swears there was not, it appears the officer will have to make a decision as to credibility and then proceed Eliminating any requirement there be a determination of some certainty that the respondent has been served and therefore is on notice that their action is a violation of law, could result in the arrest and consequent violation of rights of persons who are not in violation of any valid order of which they had knowledge from another state The bill makes it a misdemeanor to intentionally provide to a law enforcement officer a copy of an order of protection known by that person to be false or invalid or for a respondent who has been served with a protective order to deny that service has occurred.

#### c. Voluntary registration of foreign injunctions

The bill provides a voluntary registration process which permits a person to present a certified copy of a foreign order of protection to any sheriff in Florida and after swearing out an affidavit that the order as presented is currently in effect and has not been superseded, may request that the order be registered in the injunction registry FDLE must develop a special notation for foreign orders of protection. If it is not apparent on the order, the sheriff will use best efforts to ascertain whether the order was served on the respondent. The sheriff must assign a case number and give the protected person a receipt showing registration of the foreign order. There shall be no fee to register a foreign order of protection

Page 14

# G. Child Custody and Visitation

The bill provides that whether an injunction against domestic violence exists the court must consider evidence of domestic violence or child abuse as evidence of detriment to the child. There is no language creating a rebuttable presumption as to detriment as there is if the evidence of domestic violence is a conviction of a felony of the second degree or higher involving domestic violence

The bill amends the provision that the court currently must consider evidence that a parent has been convicted of a felony of the second degree or higher involving domestic violence as a rebuttable presumption of detriment to the child to include felonies of the *third* degree or higher. In 1995, the legislature created s 784 035, F S., to provide that a third conviction of a misdemeanor involving acts of domestic violence can be prosecuted as a felony of the third degree The change proposed by this bill would allow evidence of a conviction under this "third strike" rule to create a rebuttable presumption of detriment to the child

The bill repeats the current statutory language "spousal" abuse, restricting this provision to parents in initial divorce litigation, excluding those who have not been married or who are no longer married (unless the abuse occurred during the marriage) despite the fact that s 61 13(3), F S, 1996, Supp, applies to all modification proceedings on child custody and applies equally to parents whose children are born out of wedlock *Arthur v. Anderson*, 681 So 2d 796 (Fla 3d DCA 1996)(citations omitted) Further, domestic violence as defined under Florida law includes acts of abuse between persons who have a child in common whether or not they have ever been married or resided together at any time s. 741.28(2), F.S.

#### H. Mediation

The bill would prohibit any case in which the court finds there to be a history of domestic violence from being mediated This would end use of mediation as an alternative to trial for child support and custody or other economic issues regardless of whether the history of domestic violence is significant enough to interfere with the mediation process Instead persons who have had any history of domestic violence, and it is assumed that any allegation proven or not at any point in time prior to the case being mediated would qualify as "history", will have to work out a settlement themselves or must go to trial.

According the Office of the State Courts Administrator, a large and increasing number of persons who are parties to a family law case are not represented by attorneys Foreclosing the option of mediation could make it more difficult for an alleged victim to negotiate a fair settlement or could significantly add to the costs for persons who could avoid trial through the mediation process According to the Office of the State Courts Administrator's Dispute Resolution Center which certifies and monitors the training of mediators in Florida, all family law mediators receive training in domestic violence issues and dynamics Specifically, the training teaches mediators how to identify the indicators of domestic violence and understand the impact it has on the parties and their capacity to participate meaningfully in the mediation process

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

#### A Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The bill will reduce the amount of the fees for filing specified types of civil actions This will result in less funds for the state, the clerks of the circuit court, and local governments. Also, the bill establishes a lower service fee for the sheriffs, which will result in losses to these offices. The total loss for any of these entities is indeterminable

#### B Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

The bill provides that law enforcement, the judiciary, and the clerks of court are prohibited from disclosing the location of a petitioner seeking to enforce or register a foreign order This may need to be clarified to ensure that employees and others assisting in the enforcement can communicate to assure petitioner's safety as necessary and alternative means of service for petitioner need to be provided so that the accused may conduct discovery or make counterclaims. Further, this may be an exemption to the public records law and therefore would need to be contained in a separate bill Art 1, s 24(d), Florida Constitution

C Trust Funds Restrictions

None

D. Other Constitutional Issues:

Requiring law enforcement officers to arrest a person based upon an order that neither the validity of which nor the fact that the person against whom it was issued may not have notice of its existence is required to be confirmed, could deprive persons arrested based upon such orders of due process under the Federal and State constitutions if in fact the orders are not valid or the person arrested had no notice of the order against them. Expanding the federal law to encompass all protective orders rather than those meeting the federal criteria could result in enforcement of an order that was issued in violation of a person's constitutional rights. Providing absolute immunity to law enforcement officers and the officers' employing agencies from any liability, civil or criminal, that might be incurred or imposed by reason of actions in carrying out enforcement of a foreign protection order, would close off any recourse for constitutional violations related to the invalidity of the order or its service during the arrest or while held in custody awaiting the opportunity to be heard.

#### V. Economic Impact and Fiscal Note:

#### A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B Private Sector Impact:

The bill will reduce the costs and fees for filing for a domestic violence injunction or restraining order and will reduce the charge for any law enforcement agency to serve an injunction or restraining order.

Persons who are wrongfully arrested will have costs of litigation and may suffer other negative financial impacts.

C. Government Sector Impact.

Indeterminate. The bill reduces filing fees and charges for a domestic violence injunction or restraining order and reduces sheriffs' charges for serving these injunctions and orders This will result in indeterminable losses to the sheriffs, the clerks of the circuit court, local governments, and the state

The administrative responsibilities imposed on the sheriffs relative to registration of foreign orders will have an indefinite fiscal impact.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

The Attorney General's opinion on the enforcement of foreign injunctions states that registration of a foreign injunction in Florida would require notice to the respondent. AGO 96-71 (September 12, 1996) However, the notice requirement for registration specifically refers only registration by a judgment creditor. s. 55.505, F.S That opinion also interprets the federal law as preempting any registration mandate *Id* However, the federal law is silent as to any enactment requirements.

#### VIII. Amendments:

None

This Senate staff analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's sponsor or the Florida Senate

# SENATE STAFF ANALYSIS AND ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based only on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below )

Date	April 16, 1997	Revised:	·	
Subjec	t Child Custody/Abuse			
	Analyst	Staff Director	Reference	Action
	Moody	Lang	<u></u>	Favorable/CS
2 3. 4		3		
5 -		2 X		

#### I. Summary:

#### A. Terms of the Injunction

- Requires petitioners seeking an injunction for protection have cause to believe he or she is in imminent danger of becoming a victim of domestic violence
- Requires that the act of domestic violence occurred within 6 months before filing a petition for an injunction for protection against domestic violence
- Provides the court may grant any relief the court deems necessary to protect any minor child of a victim of domestic violence
- Amends the period for which certain relief awarded in an injunction for protection against domestic violence may be issued after hearing to last until modified or dissolved
- Deletes any time limitation for other types of relief the domestic violence injunction may contain
- Amends the period for which certain relief awarded in an injunction for protection against repeat violence may be issued after hearing to last until modified or dissolved
- Requires that an injunction against domestic or repeat violence indicate on its face that the person against whom the injunction is issued had notice and an opportunity to be heard sufficient to protect that person's right to due process and, if obtainable, the date that person was served with the temporary or final order.

# **B.** Hearings

• Provides that any person, including an officer of the court, offering evidence or recommendations in a domestic violence case must do so under oath at a hearing with all parties present or in writing with copies to all parties

• Provides that an injunction for protection against domestic violence is in full force and effect for the period of continuance whenever a hearing is continued.

# C. Costs

The bill places a \$50 limit on the total costs and fees for a court to issue an injunction or restraining order, with a limit of \$20 on the total charge for any law enforcement agency to serve an injunction or restraining order and the remaining \$30 to be applied to the clerk's fee

# D. Enforcement

- Requires that an injunction for protection against repeat violence must state on its face that the injunction is valid and enforceable in all counties in the State of Florida
- Requires that an injunction for protection against repeat violence must state on its face that law enforcement officers may use their arrest powers under 901 15(6) to enforce the terms of the injunction
- Provides for good faith immunity from any liability, both civil or criminal, for law enforcement officers in enforcing injunctions for protection against repeat violence

# E. Treatment, Intervention and Counseling

- Provides that the court may order a petitioner to treatment, intervention, or counseling if it is in the petitioner's best interest
- Requires the court to provide a list of counseling services available to those respondents or petitioners ordered to attend treatment, intervention, or counseling

# F. False Accusation

- Provides that evidence of a false accusation of domestic violence or child abuse must be considered by the court in child custody determinations
- Requires that information about the effect of a false accusation be included in the brochure the clerk of the court is required by current law to provide to any one filing for an injunction for protection against domestic or repeat violence
- Requires that every petition for an injunction for protection against domestic violence contain specified language directly above the signature line about the penalty for a false accusation

# G. Full Faith and Credit: Enforcement of Injunctions Issued in Other States

The bill creates a new section to implement the federal law requiring states to grant full faith and credit to the protection orders of other states or Indian tribes. The bill does not require the person seeking enforcement of the order to be a resident of Florida or to ever register the foreign judgment under s. 55 505, F S Instead the bill provides

- An optional procedure for placing a foreign injunction on the registry of injunctions for protection currently maintained by the Florida Department of Law Enforcement and for registering it.
- An optional procedure for registering a foreign injunction with local law enforcement
- Procedures for law enforcement to follow to enforce an order of protection from a foreign jurisdiction, including verification of identities and reasonable efforts to verify service.
- Complete good faith immunity to law enforcement in enforcing a foreign injunction
- That the foreign injunction shall be in force in Florida until its date of expiration,
- Criminal penalties for persons attempting to enforce an order they know to be false or falsely denying having received service of a valid order.
- That law enforcement officers may use their arrest powers under 901 15(6) to enforce the terms of a foreign injunction.
- That specified acts, if done in violation of a foreign order of protection against domestic violence that is accorded full faith and credit under Florida Law are misdemeanors

# H. Child Custody and Visitation

- Provides that evidence of domestic violence or child abuse must be considered by the court in child custody determinations.
- Provides that evidence of a false accusation of domestic violence or child abuse must be considered by the court in child custody determinations.
- Evidence of domestic or child abuse would be evidence of detriment to a child for purposes of denying shared parental responsibility or restricting visitation rights even if no injunction for protection against domestic violence was in existence
- Evidence that a parent has been convicted of a felony of the third degree or higher involving domestic violence creates a rebuttable presumption of detriment to a child

# I. Mediation

The bill provides that upon the motion of any party, the court must not refer the case to mediation if it finds that there is a history of domestic violence that would compromise the mediation process

The bill has an effective date of October 1, 1997.

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes<sup>2</sup> 28.24, 44 102, 61 13, 741 28, 741 30, 784.046, 784.047, 901.15; and creates section 741.315 of the Florida Statutes.

#### **II.** Present Situation:

#### A. Terms of the Injunction

1 The right to injunction for protection against domestic or repeat violence

Presently "domestic violence" is defined as any assault, aggravated assault, battery, aggravated battery, sexual assault, sexual battery, stalking, aggravated stalking, or any criminal offense resulting in physical injury or death of one family or household member by another who is or was residing in the same single dwelling unit. s. 741 28(1), F.S. Further, "family or household member" is defined as spouses, former spouses, persons related by blood or marriage, persons who are presently residing together as if a family or who have resided together in the past as if a family, and persons who have a child in common regardless of whether they have been married or have resided together at any time s 741 28(2), F S Any person who is the victim of domestic violence or has reasonable cause to believe they may become a victim of domestic violence may file for an injunction for protection s. 741.30, F.S., 1996 Supp.

Courts have found that an injunction for protection is appropriate when the petitioner proves he or she has *reasonable cause* to believe that he or she may become a victim of domestic violence and the respondent has the capacity to fulfill this belief. *Rey v. Perez-Gurri*, 662 So 2d 1328 (3rd DCA, 1995) (holding that a temporary injunction for protection was appropriate where respondent had made verbal threats to the petitioner and had demonstrated the past behavior linked to the threat); *Cf. Trowell v. Meads*, 618 So 2d 351 (1st DCA, 1993) (finding that although the defendant had committed an assault upon the plaintiff via the telephone, it was unreasonable for her to believe she was about to become a victim of domestic violence since the defendant was involuntarily confined at the Florida State Hospital in Chattachoochee)

To obtain an injunction for protection against repeat violence, one must file a sworn petition that two incidents of violence or stalking have been committed by the respondent against the person seeking protection, one of which must have occurred within 6 months of filing the petition requesting protection s 784.046, F S. Violence as used for this purpose is defined as any assault, battery, sexual battery, or stalking by one person against another. *Id* 

2 Role of the Clerk of the Court

Petitioners must file petitions for an injunction for protection with the court The clerk of the court is directed to assist the petitioner in preparing the form, which includes providing informational brochures, simplified forms, privacy, trained assistants, and alternative means of paying the filing fee s 741 30(2)(c), F S, 1996 Supp. After the petition has been filed, the court is required to set a hearing at the earliest possible time. s. 741.30(4), F.S., 1996 Supp Prior to the hearing, the respondent must be served with a copy of the petition, financial

affidavit, uniform child custody jurisdiction act affidavit, if any, notice of hearing and temporary injunction, if any. *Id.* 

3. Ex Parte Injunctions

When the court believes that "an immediate and present danger of domestic or repeat violence exists," the court may issue a temporary injunction *ex parte* s. 741.30, FS, 1996 Supp. and s. 784 046, FS respectively. An order is *ex parte* if it is issued at the instance and for the benefit of one party only, and without notice to, or contestation by, any person adversely interested. Black's Law Dictionary, 4th Ed. Rev. 661, 1970.

To obtain an ex parte injunction the petitioner need only offer the verified pleading or affidavits as evidence, unless the respondent appears at the hearing or has received reasonable notice of the hearing. s. 741 30(5)(b), F.S., 1996 Supp. and 784.046((6)(b), F.S. If the court denies a petition for an ex parte domestic violence injunction, it must do so in a written order, stating the legal grounds for denial s. 741 30(5)(b), F.S., 1996 Supp. "If the only ground for denial is no appearance of an immediate and present danger of domestic violence, the court must set a full hearing on the petition for injunction with notice at the earliest possible time" *Id* 

In the temporary ex parte injunction, the court may provide the following forms of relief for a period of fifteen days restraining the respondent from committing any acts of domestic violence; awarding the petitioner exclusive use and possession of the residence the parties may share, excluding the respondent from the petitioner's residence, awarding temporary custody of children; ordering any other relief deemed necessary by the court for the protection of the victim. s. 741 30(5)(a), F S, 1996 Supp

4. Injunctions after notice and an opportunity to be heard.

Current law provides that upon notice and hearing, the court may grant such relief as the court deems proper, including an injunction restraining the respondent from committing any acts of domestic violence, awarding to the petitioner the exclusive use and possession of the dwelling that the parties share or excluding the respondent from the residence of the petitioner; on the same basis as provided in chapter 61, awarding temporary custody of, or temporary visitation rights with regard to, a minor child or children of the parties, on the same basis as provided in chapter 61, establishing temporary support for a minor child or children or the petitioner, ordering the respondent to participate in treatment, intervention, or counseling services; and ordering such other relief as the court deems necessary for the protection of a victim of domestic violence, including injunctions or directives to law enforcement agencies s. 741 30(6)(a), F S, 1996, Supp

Presently, an injunction for protection against domestic or repeat violence issued after notice and an opportunity to be heard, is granted for a fixed period not to exceed 1 year, unless upon petition of the victim, the court extends the injunction for successive fixed periods not to exceed 1 year s. 741.30(6)(b), F S., 1996, Supp. and s. 784 046, F S. respectively The court has broad discretion to grant an extension of an injunction for protection against domestic violence after considering the circumstances and no specific allegations are required. s. 741.30(6)(b), F.S, 1996, Supp.

An injunction issued under s 741 30, F.S, 1996, Supp, must, on its face, indicate that the injunction is valid and enforceable in all counties of the State of Florida and that law enforcement officers may use their arrest powers pursuant to s 901.15(6) to enforce the terms of the injunction. s 741 30(6)(c), F S., 1996, Supp There is no similar requirement for an injunction for protection against repeat violence. ch. 784, F.S.

# B. Hearing

After granting an ex parte injunction, a full hearing must follow within fifteen days s. 741 30(5)(c), F S, 1996 Supp., *Lewis v. Lewis*, No 96-2905/2907, slip op at 5-6 (Fla 1st DCA Mar. 20, 1997) (holding that the trial court erred by not allowing the parties to present evidence and witnesses at a hearing to continue an injunction for protection before determining custody arrangements) However, "the court may grant a continuance of the ex parte injunction and the full hearing before or during a hearing for good cause shown by any party, which . include a continuance to obtain service of process." s. 741 30(5)(c), F.S, 1996 Supp

At the full hearing, the respondent and the petitioner have the right to present evidence and a reasonable opportunity to know the claims of the opposing party. See Blacks' Law Dictionary, 4th Ed. Rev, 801, citing Morgan v. U.S., 58 S Ct 773, 776, 777. Although trial courts have been placed under extreme time pressures to consider the extension of an ex parte injunctions, the right to a full evidentiary hearing has been upheld by the First District Court of Appeal Lewis v. Lewis, No. 96-2905/2907, slip op. at 5 In this particular case, the court found that "the constitution, statute and rules at the very least require that parties will have a reasonable opportunity to present their case prior to the court making its decision" Id. at 6.

# C. Costs

Section 28 241 (1), F S, provides for a \$40 service charge for filing any civil action with the clerk of court. The section also provides for the following additional fees

- An \$8 service charge for each civil action; of the \$8, \$7 is remitted to general revenue, \$1 to the clerk
- An additional charge of \$2.50 that is paid into the Court Education Trust fund.
- The governing authority of the county may provide, by ordinance or any special local law, for additional charges for law libraries and legal aid
- The county also may charge an additional \$10 for each civil action for costs associated with public guardianship.
- Postal charges may also be included for mailing.

The sum of the fees may not exceed \$200

Page 7

Section 30.231, F S., provides a sheriffs' service fee of \$20

Currently, in the event the victim does not have sufficient funds with which to pay filing fees for a protective injunction to the clerk of the court or service fees to the sheriff or law enforcement agency and signs an affidavit stating so, the fees shall be waived by the clerk of the court or the sheriff or law enforcement agency to the extent necessary to process the petition and serve the injunction, subject to a subsequent order of the court relative to the payment of such fees.

# D. Enforcement

Law enforcement officers may lawfully arrest a person without a warrant if there is probable cause to believe that the person has committed a criminal act in violation of an injunction against domestic violence or an injunction against repeat violence, over the objection of the petitioner, if necessary s 901 15(6), F S, 1996, Supp Further, law enforcement officers may lawfully arrest a person without a warrant if there is probable cause to believe that the person has committed an act of domestic violence, as defined in s. 741.28, child abuse, as defined in s. 827 04(2) and (3), or any battery upon another person, as defined in s. 784 03 s 901 15(7), F.S, 1996, Supp. With respect to an arrest for an act of domestic violence, the decision to arrest shall not require consent of the victim or consideration of the relationship of the parties *Id*. A law enforcement officer who acts in good faith and exercises due care in making an arrest under this subsection is immune from civil liability that otherwise might result by reason of his action. *Id*. Finally, law enforcement officers may lawfully arrest a person without a warrant if there is probable cause to believe that the person has committed an act of repeat violence in violation of an injunction for protection from repeat violence entered pursuant to s 784.046. s 901.15(8), F S , 1996, Supp

# E. Treatment, Intervention and Counseling

An injunction for protection against domestic violence may order a respondent to counseling, treatment, or intervention services s 741 30(6)(a)5, F S, 1996 Supp

# F. False Accusation

Anyone who knowingly makes a false statement under oath in an official proceeding, is guilty of a felony of the third degree punishable as provided by law. s 837 02, F S.

# G. Full Faith and Credit: Enforcement of Injunctions Issued in Other States

1. Federal law

Federal law provides that any protection order issued by a court of one State or Indian tribe with jurisdiction over the parties and which gave the person against whom the injunction was issued reasonable notice and an opportunity to be heard sufficient to protect that person's right to due process must be accorded full faith and credit by the court of another State or Indian tribe and enforced as if it were the order of that court 18 U.S C. s. 2265(a) and

(b)(1994) If the order sought to be accorded full faith and credit was issued ex parte, notice and an opportunity to be heard must be provided within the time required by State or tribal law, and in any event within a reasonable time after the order is issued, sufficient to protect the right to due process of the person against whom the order is sought. *Id* The federal law specifically denies full faith and credit to any protection order that was issued against the alleged victim of domestic violence if no written pleading was filed requesting the petition, or if a written pleading was filed, the court did not make specific findings that each party was entitled to an order of protection 28 US C. s. 2265(c)(1994)

2 Other states

Twelve states have passed specific legislation to extend full faith and credit to foreign protection orders. Of those 12 states, only does not attach conditions which must be met before the state will enforce foreign protection orders.

3. Florida law

Current Florida law makes no provision specifically for the enforcement of an injunction for protection against domestic violence or an injunction for protection against repeat violence issued outside the State of Florida. In Florida, a copy of any foreign judgment certified in accordance with the laws of the United States or of this state may be recorded in the office of the clerk of the circuit court of any county s. 55.503, F S The clerk must file, record, and index the foreign judgment in the same manner as a judgment of a circuit or county court of this state A judgment so recorded shall have the same effect and shall be subject to the same rules of civil procedure, legal and equitable defenses, and proceedings for reopening, vacating, or staying judgments, and it may be enforced, released, or satisfied, as a judgment must pay to the clerk of court whatever fee is required for the recording of an original action demanding the relief or judgment granted in the foreign judgment Id This applies to any foreign judgment that is final and conclusive and enforceable where it was issued, even though appeal may be pending or the order is still subject to appeal. s 55 603, F S

# H. Child custody and visitation

All matters relating to child custody must be determined by the courts in accordance with the best interests of the child. s 61.13(2)(b), F.S., 1996 Supp For purposes of shared parental responsibility and primary residence, best interests includes an evaluation of 11 specified factors affecting the welfare and interests of the child. s 61 13(3), F.S., 1996 Supp. Further, the court must consider evidence that a parent has been convicted of a felony of the second degree or higher involving domestic violence as a rebuttable presumption of detriment to the child *Id* If this presumption is not rebutted, then the court may not grant shared parental responsibility, including visitation, residence of the child, and decisions made regarding the child to the convicted parent *Id* 

# I. Mediation

Currently, the court cannot refer a case to mediation if it finds that there has been a "significant history of domestic abuse that would compromise the mediation process" s 44 102, F S, 1996, Supp According to the State Courts Administrator's Office, more than half of Florida's twenty judicial circuits currently have in place some requirement that family law cases involving the custody of children must go to mediation before a trial

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

# A. Terms of the Injunction

The bill adds kidnaping and false imprisonment to the of acts included in the definition of domestic violence. The bill expands the relief a court may grant when issuing an injunction to specifically permit the court to also grant any relief the court deems necessary to protect any minor child of a victim of domestic violence.

The bill restricts those individuals eligible to file a petition for an injunction for protection to those who have been a victim of domestic violence in the past 6 months or who have reasonable cause to believe they are in *immunent* danger of becoming a victim. Under existing provisions, any one who has been a victim of domestic violence or has reasonable cause to believe they may become a victim has standing to file a petition for an injunction for protection. s 741.30(1)(a), F S., 1996 Supp.; See also, Rey v. Perez-Gurri, 662 So.2d at 1330.

The bill amends the period for which an injunction for protection against domestic violence may be issued after hearing to last until modified or dissolved The bill deletes any limitation of the duration of terms of an injunction for protection against domestic violence that award the petitioner exclusive use and possession that the parties share or excluding the respondent from the residence, that award temporary child custody, visitation, or support, or that order the respondent or petitioner to participate in treatment, intervention or counseling services The bill specifies that either party may petition at any time to dissolve an injunction against domestic violence but makes no similar provision for an injunction against repeat violence. While this change would provide victims with extended protection, any relief granted on child custody, visitation, and support would also become indefinite in duration. This is contrary to the "temporary" child support, custody, or visitation the court is permitted by statute to grant in such injunction against *repeat* violence may be issued after hearing to be for at least one year and to last until modified or dissolved

This amendment may limit those who might otherwise be eligible to seek an injunction for protection. Petitioners will have to prove that an act of domestic violence occurred within the past 6 months or that they have reasonable cause to believe they are in imminent danger. The court might interpret imminent danger by using the standard of self defense articulated in criminal case.

law However, given the nature of domestic violence, court may determine that such a definition is inappropriate in the context of domestic violence

An injunction issued under s 741.30, F.S., 1996, Supp., must, on its face, indicate that the injunction is valid and enforceable in all counties of the State of Florida and that law enforcement officers may use their arrest powers pursuant to s 901.15(6) to enforce the terms of the injunction s 741 30(6)(c), F.S, 1996, Supp The bill adds this requirement to injunctions against repeat violence The bill adds to the information that an injunction against domestic or repeat violence must indicate on its face. Under the bill it must also state that the person against whom the injunction is issued had notice and an opportunity to be heard sufficient to protect that person's right to due process and, if obtainable, the date that person was served with the temporary or final order. This change is to ensure that the fact that an injunction against domestic violence issued in the State of Florida meets the requirements for an order to be accorded full faith and credit under federal law are evident on the face of the injunction.

# B. Hearing

The bill provides that any person, including an officer of the court, offering evidence or recommendations in a domestic violence case must do so under oath at a hearing with all parties present or in writing with copies to all parties. This portion of the bill is intended to address a specific concern that has arisen in at least one jurisdiction in which information and recommendations are provided by court personnel directly to the court without the parties being given an opportunity to present evidence or inquiry in opposition.

The bill provides that any injunction issued against domestic violence must remain in full force and effect during any period of continuance

# C. Costs

The bill amends s 741 30(2)(a), F S, to provide that, notwithstanding any other provision of law, the total charge for any court to issue an injunction concerning domestic violence, including any administrative fee, law enforcement agency charges, and any court costs or service charges, cannot exceed \$50 The total charge by any law enforcement agency to serve an injunction or restraining order concerning violence cannot exceed \$20 The remaining \$30 of the \$50 total can be applied only to the initial \$40 service charge collected by the clerk of court as provided in s 28 241(1), F.S

The bill amends s 28 241(5), F S, to provide that the clerk of court fees established in that section which would apply to an injunction concerning domestic violence are limited as provided in s 741.30(2)(a), F S

Page 11

### D. Treatment, Intervention and Counseling

When a respondent is ordered to participate in treatment, intervention or counseling, such as a batterer's intervention course, the bill requires the court to provide the respondent with a list of providers acceptable to any court in the circuit from which the respondent must select a provider. In driving under the influence (DUI) and reckless driving cases, the court may direct the defendant to attend and complete a counseling course, but the court is not required to provide a list of possible providers *See* ss 316 193 and 316.192, F.S However, unlike batterers' intervention programs which may have hundreds of possible providers, all but two to three counties in Florida offer only one DUI course. *See Task Force Report*, p 3 (noting that "in May 1996, approximately 1300 applications for batterers intervention programs and assessor certification were mailed to interested persons around the state and nation and an additional 100 applications have been mailed from the department."). Providing respondents with a list of possible courses may ease burdens placed on the court to select one provider, as well as provide useful information to guide the respondent's selection of a provider

The bill allows the court to refer a petitioner to weatment, intervention, or counseling if the court finds that it would be in the petitioner's best interest. A similiar list of providers is to be made available to assist petitioners in selecting providers

### E. False Accusation

The bill requires all petitions for an injunction for protection against domestic violence to contain, directly above the signature line, a statement in all capital letters and bold type, stating that the petitioner has read every statement made in the petition, that each statement is true and correct, and are being made under penalty of perjury, punishable as provided in s. 837 02, F.S. Further, the bill provides that evidence of a false accusation of domestic violence or child abuse is a factor to be considered by the court in a determination of shared parental responsibility or primary residency. In an effort to ensure that petitioners are aware of this repercussion, the bill requires court clerks to include the ramifications of false accusation within the informational brochure provided by statute to the petitioner

The bill does not stipulate, however, the standard of proof that the court will rely upon when determining whether a parent has made a false allegation. Those accused of filing a false allegation may contend that they are entitled to a clear and convincing standard, based on procedural due process concerns Based on the liberty interest involved, the loss of child custody, and the risk of erroneous deprivation, the court may agree *See Matthews v Eldridge*, 424 U S. 319 (1976).

# F. Full faith and credit: enforcement of injunctions issued in other states

#### 1. Federal law

The Full Faith and Credit Clause of Article IV of the United States Constitution, states:

Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each State to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State, And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records, and Proceedings shall be proved and the Effect thereof.

In 1994, the Congress passed the Violence Against Woman Act that included a provision that full faith and credit was to be given by each state and Indian tribe to the protective orders issued by other states and Indian tribes, provided the orders met certain criteria 18 U S.C s 2265(a) and (b)(1994) The issuing court must:

- have jurisdiction over the parties,
- have provided the person against whom the injunction was issued reasonable notice and an opportunity to be heard sufficient to protect that person's right to due process,

If the order was issued ex parte, this second criterion may be met if the issuing court provided the notice and hearing within the time required by its law The federal law specifically denies full faith and credit to any protection order that was issued against person who has filed a written pleading for protection if no written pleading was filed requesting the petition or, if a written pleading was filed, the court did not make specific findings that each party was entitled to an order of protection 28 USC s 2265(c)(1994)

Nowhere in the act did Congress exercise its authority under the second portion of the Full Faith and Credit Clause of the Constitution and therefore left to the states the determination of the manner in which such protective orders shall be proven and given effect

The bill states that pursuant to federal law this state must enforce the protection orders issued in other states without setting out the express criteria that such orders must meet before the federal law cited applies. 18 U S C. s 2265 This could result in the violation of the rights of individuals who are mistakenly arrested based upon orders to which the federal law does not apply.

#### 2. Other states

Twelve states have passed specific legislation to extend full faith and credit to foreign protection orders Of those 12 states, only Alabama does not attach conditions which must be met before the state will enforce foreign protection orders. In 1995, Alabama added a paragraph of law that simply states that the protective orders of other states will be accorded full faith and credit and enforced as if it were an order of this state. AL Code 1975 s 30-4-4 (1996 Supp )

- 3 Florida law
  - a. Statutory registration of foreign injunctions

Foreign orders of protection can be registered with the clerk of the court and then enforced as if it were an order issued in Florida. s. 55.503, F S The bill however, specifically provides that the current Florida law regarding enforcement of foreign judgments will not apply to injunctions for protection Further, the bill prohibits law enforcement from requiring a registration affidavit as a condition of enforcement

b Enforcement

The bill provides that a foreign order of protection will be accorded full faith and credit and enforced as if it were an order of this state provided that the issuing court had jurisdiction over the parties and the subject matter and that reasonable notice and an opportunity to be heard was given to the person against whom the order is sought sufficient to protect tha person's due process rights. This attempts to restate the federal criteria at 18 USC s. 2265

However, the bill makes no provision for determining the first criterion of the federal law, whether the issuing authority had jurisdiction over the parties Instead, law enforcement upon being presented with a copy of a foreign injunction, must enforce all of its terms, except those matters related to child custody or support, as if it were issued in Florida. The bill specifically states that a true or certified copy of the order is not necessary. Eliminating any requirement that the order bear some indicia of authenticity, could result in the arrest and consequent violation of rights of persons who have no valid order against them.

The bill contains no specific language for determining the second criterion of the federal law, whether the issuing authority provided the respondent with notice and an opportunity to be heard Only reasonable efforts of verification that the order has in fact been served on the respondent are required, and that requirement may be met by having the petitioner swear that the respondent was served or knows of the contents of the order If the respondent is present, that person may also swear whether the order was or was not served If both parties are present and one swears there was service and one swears there was not, it appears the officer will have to make a decision as to credibility and then proceed. Eliminating any requirement there be a determination of some certainty that the respondent has been served and therefore is on notice that their action is a violation of law, could result in the arrest and consequent violation of rights of persons who are not in violation of any valid order of which they had knowledge from another state. The bill makes it a misdemeanor to intentionally provide to a law enforcement officer a copy of an order of protection known by that person to be false or invalid or for a respondent who has been served with a protective order to deny that service has occurred

c Voluntary registration of foreign injunctions

The bill provides a voluntary registration process which permits a person to present a certified copy of a foreign order of protection to any sheriff in Florida and after swearing out an affidavit that the order as presented is currently in effect and has not been superseded, may request that the order be registered in the injunction registry FDLE must develop a special notation for foreign orders of protection If it is not apparent on the order, the sheriff will use best efforts to ascertain whether the order was served on the respondent The sheriff must assign a case number and give the protected person a receipt showing registration of the foreign order. There shall be no fee to register a foreign order of protection

#### G. Child Custody and Visitation

All matters relating to child custody must be determined by the courts in accordance with the best interests of the child s. 61 13(2)(b), F S., 1996 Supp. For purposes of shared parental responsibility and primary residence, best interests includes an evaluation of 11 specified factors affecting the welfare and interests of the child s 61 13(3), F.S., 1996 Supp. The bill adds both evidence of domestic violence or child abuse *and* evidence of a false accusation of domestic violence or child abuse to these factors

The bill provides that whether an injunction against domestic violence exists the court must consider evidence of domestic violence or child abuse as evidence of detriment to the child There is no language creating a rebuttable presumption as to detriment as there is if the evidence of domestic violence is a conviction of a felony of the second degree or higher involving domestic violence

The bill amends the provision that the court currently must consider evidence that a parent has been convicted of a felony of the second degree or higher involving domestic violence as a rebuttable presumption of detriment to the child to include felonies of the *thurd* degree or higher In 1995, the legislature created s 784 035, F S., to provide that a third conviction of a misdemeanor involving acts of domestic violence can be prosecuted as a felony of the third degree The change proposed by this bill would allow evidence of a conviction under this "third strike" rule to create a rebuttable presumption of detriment to the child.

The bill repeats the current statutory language "spousal" abuse, restricting this provision to parents in initial divorce litigation, excluding those who have not been married or who are no longer married (unless the abuse occurred during the marriage) despite the fact that s 61 13(3), F.S., 1996, Supp., applies to all modification proceedings on child custody and applies equally to parents whose children are born out of wedlock *Arthur v. Anderson*, 681 So 2d 796 (Fla 3d DCA 1996)(citations omitted) Further, domestic violence as defined under Florida law includes acts of abuse between persons who have a child in common whether or not they have ever been married or resided together at any time s 741 28(2), F S

#### H. Mediation

The bill would allow the court, upon the motion of any party, to prohibit any case in which the court finds there to be a history of domestic violence that would compromise the mediation process from being mediated. This would permit parties to bring this issue to the court's attention when necessary to prevent the use of mediation when it may be inappropriate The bill amends the current qualifier in the statute that the history of domestic violence be "significant".

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The bill will reduce the amount of the fees for filing specified types of civil actions. This will result in less funds for the state, the clerks of the circuit court, and local governments Also, the bill establishes a lower service fee for the sheriffs, which will result in losses to these offices. The total loss for any of these entities is indeterminable

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. Other Constitutional Issues

Requiring law enforcement officers to arrest a person based upon an order that neither the validity of which nor the fact that the person against whom it was issued may not have notice of its existence is required to be confirmed, could deprive persons arrested based upon such orders of due process under the Federal and State constitutions if in fact the orders are not valid or the person arrested had no notice of the order against them Expanding the federal law to encompass all protective orders rather than those meeting the federal criteria could result in enforcement of an order that was issued in violation of a person's constitutional rights. Providing absolute immunity to law enforcement officers and the officers' employing agencies from any liability, civil or criminal, that might be incurred or imposed by reason of actions in carrying out enforcement of a foreign protection order, would close off any recourse for constitutional violations related to the invalidity of the order or its service during the arrest or while held in custody awaiting the opportunity to be heard.

#### V. Economic Impact and Fiscal Note:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact.

The bill will reduce the costs and fees for filing for a domestic violence injunction or restraining order and will reduce the charge for any law enforcement agency to serve an injunction or restraining order.

Persons who are wrongfully arrested will have costs of litigation and may suffer other negative financial impacts.

C. Government Sector Impact

Indeterminate The bill reduces filing fees and charges for a domestic violence injunction or restraining order and reduces sheriffs' charges for serving these injunctions and orders This will result in indeterminable losses to the sheriffs, the clerks of the circuit court, local governments, and the state

The administrative responsibilities imposed on the sheriffs relative to registration of foreign orders will have an indefinite fiscal impact.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None

# VII. Related Issues:

The Attorney General's opinion on the enforcement of foreign injunctions states that registration of a foreign injunction in Florida would require notice to the respondent AGO 96-71 (September 12, 1996). However, the notice requirement for registration specifically refers only registration by a judgment creditor s 55 505, F S That opinion also interprets the federal law as preempting any registration mandate Id However, the federal law is silent as to any enactment requirements

# VIII. Amendments:

None

This Senate staff analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's sponsor or the Florida Senate

#### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES COMMITTEE ON FAMILY LAW AND CHILDREN FINAL BILL RESEARCH & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT

BILL #: CS/HB 55

**RELATING TO:** Protection Against Domestic Violence

SPONSOR(S): Committee on Family Law and Children and Representative Morse

**STATUTE(S) AFFECTED**: Sections 28.241, 44.102, 61 13, 741.28, 741.30, 741.31, 784.046, 784.047, 901.15 and creating s. 741.315.

COMPANION BILL(S): CS/SB 1006, CS/SB 910, CS/SB 2300, CS/HB 87, HB 1687

# ORIGINATING COMMITTEE(S)/COMMITTEE(S) OF REFERENCE:

(1) Family Law and Children YEAS 9 NAYS 0
(2)
(3)
(4)
(5)

#### I. SUMMARY:

CS/HB 55 prohibits the court from referring cases to mediation whenever there is a finding of a history of domestic violence. It provides that conviction of a third degree felony or higher involving domestic violence creates a rebuttable presumption of detriment to a child in making a costody determination. It also provides that evidence of spousal or child abuse is evidence of detriment to a child for the purpose of denying shared parental responsibility or restricting visitation rights, regardless of whether an injunction for protection against domestic violence has been entered.

The bill adds kidnaping and false imprisonment to the list of offenses included in the definition of domestic violence It also requires that petitioners seeking an injunction for protection against domestic violence have cause to believe that he or she is in imminent danger of becoming a victim of domestic violence.

The bill creates a new section of law to implement federal law requiring states to grant full faith and credit to protection orders issued by other states or Indian tribes. The bill provides that a person need not be a resident of Florida nor register the foreign judgment, as is required for other foreign orders, under section 55.505, F.S. Instead, the bill provides:

- an optional procedure for placing a foreign order for protection on the registry for injunctions currently maintained by the Florida Department of Law Enforcement;
- an optional procedure for registering a foreign order for protection with local law enforcement agencies;
- procedures for law enforcement to follow to enforce an foreign order of protection, including verification of identities and reasonable efforts to verify service;
- complete good faith immunity to law enforcement in enforcing a foreign injunction; and
- criminal penalties for knowingly attempting to enforce an invalid order or falsely denying service of a valid order.

The bill has an indeterminate fiscal impact

#### STORAGE NAME: h0055s1z.flc DATE: June 13, 1997 PAGE 2

#### II. SUBSTANTIVE RESEARCH:

#### A. PRESENT SITUATION:

#### Mediation

Currently, the court cannot refer a case to mediation if it finds that there has been a "significant history of domestic abuse that would compromise the mediation process," s 44.104, F.S., 1996 Supplement. According to the Office of the State Courts Administrator, more than half of Florida's twenty judicial circuits have in place some requirement that family law cases involving the custody of children must go to mediation before a trial.

According to the Office of the State Courts Administrator, a large and increasing number of persons who are parties to family law cases are not represented by attorneys. According to the Office of the State Courts Administrator's Dispute Resolution Center, which certifies and monitors the training of mediators in Florida, all family law mediators receive training in domestic violence issues and dynamics. Specifically, the training teaches mediators how to identify the indicators of domestic violence and to understand the impact domestic violence has on the parties and their capacity to participate meaningfully in the mediation process.

#### Child Custody and Visitation

Paragraph 61.13(2)(b), Florida Statutes, requires the court to order parental responsibility to be shared unless the court finds that shared parental responsibility would be detrimental to the child. The court must consider evidence of spousal abuse or child abuse as evidence of detriment. If the court determines that shared parental responsibility would be detrimental to the child, it may order sole residential responsibility and make visitation arrangements that will best protect the child or abused spouse from further harm.

This section also requires the court to consider evidence that a parent has been convicted of a felony of the second degree or higher involving domestic violence as establishing a rebuttable presumption of detriment to the child. If this presumption is not rebutted, the court may not grant shared parental responsibility to the convicted parent. The convicted parent, however, is not relieved of any obligation to pay child support.

Florida courts have ruled that the provisions of section 61.13 apply to all modifications on child custody, whether or not the parents of the children have been married to one another, *see Arthur v. Anderson*, 681 So.2d 796 (Fla. 3rd DCA 1996).

#### **Injunctions for Protection and their Enforcement**

Subsection 741.28(1) defines "domestic violence" as "any assault, aggravated assault, battery, aggravated battery, sexual assault, sexual battery, stalking, aggravated stalking, or any criminal offense resulting in physical injury or death of one family or household member by another who is or was residing in the same single dwelling unit."

Subsection 741.28(2) defines "family or household member" as "spouses, former spouses, persons related by blood or marriage, persons who are presently residing together as if a family or who have resided together in the past as a family, and persons

who have a child in common regardless of whether they have been married or have resided together at any time."

Paragraph 741.30(6)(a) provides that, upon notice and hearing, the court may grant such relief as the court deems proper, including an injunction:

- restraining the respondent from committing any acts of domestic violence.
- awarding to the petitioner the exclusive use and possession of the dwelling that the parties share or excluding the respondent from the residence of the petitioner.
- on the same basis as provided in chapter 61, awarding temporary custody of, or temporary visitation rights with regard to, a minor child or children of the parties.
- on the same basis as provided in chapter 61, establishing temporary support for a minor child or children or the petitioner.
- ordering the respondent to participate in treatment, intervention, or counseling services.
- ordering such other relief as the court deems necessary for the protection of a victim of domestic violence, including injunctions or directives to law enforcement agencies.

An injunction for protection against domestic violence or an injunction for protection against repeat violence is granted for a fixed period not to exceed one year, unless upon petition of the victim, the court extends the injunction for successive fixed periods not to exceed one year, ss. 741.30(6)(b) and 784.046, F.S.

An injunction issued under s. 741.30, F.S., must, on its face, indicate that the injunction is valid and enforceable in all counties of the State of Florida and that law enforcement officers may use their arrest powers pursuant to s. 901.15(6) to enforce the terms of the injunction. There is no similar requirement for an injunction for protection against repeat violence.

## Injunctions Issued in Other States

## 1. Federal Law

The Full Faith and Credit Clause of Article IV of the United States Constitution provides as follows:

Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each State to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State; And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records, and Proceedings shall be proved and the Effect thereof.

In 1994, Congress enacted the Violence Against Women Act (VAWA), 18, U.S.C.S. 2265 ff, which requires that any protection order issued by a court of one state or Indian tribe which had jurisdiction over the parties and which gave the person against whom the injunction was issued reasonable notice and an opportunity to be heard sufficient to protect that person's right to due process must be accorded full faith and credit by the court of another state or Indian tribe and enforced as if it were the order of that court, 18 U.S.C.S. 2265(a) and (b) (1994). If the order sought to be accorded full faith and credit was issued *ex parte*, notice and an opportunity to be heard must be provided within the time required by state or tribal law, and in any event within a reasonable time after the order is issued, sufficient to protect the right to due process of the person against whom the order is sought.

A "protective order" is defined in 18 U.S.C.S. 2266 as including any injunction or other order issued for the purpose of preventing violent or threatening acts or harassment against, or contact or communication with or physical proximity to, another person, including temporary and final orders issued by civil or criminal courts (other than support or child custody orders) whether obtained by filing an independent action or as a *pendente lite* order in another proceeding so long as any civil order was issued in response to a complaint, petition, or motion filed by or on behalf a person seeking protection.

Nowhere in VAWA did Congress exercise its authority under the second portion of the Full Faith and Credit Clause of the Constitution. The states, therefore, are left with the authority to determine the manner in which protective orders shall be proven and given effect.

# 2. Other States

Twelve states have passed specific legislation to extend full faith and credit to foreign protection orders. Of these 12 states, only Alabama does not attach conditions which must be met before the state will enforce foreign protection orders.

# 3. Florida Law

Sections 55.501-55.509 F.S., are known as the Florida Enforcement of Foreign Judgments Act. These sections make no specific provision for the enforcement of an injunction for protection against domestic violence or an injunction for protection against repeat violence issued outside the state of Florida. As to foreign judgments In general, these sections provide that a copy of any foreign judgment certified in accordance with the laws of the United States or of Florida may be recorded in the office of the clerk of the circuit court of any county, s. 55.503, F.S. The clerk must file, record, and index the foreign judgment in the same manner as a judgment of a circuit or county court of this state. Notice must be provided to the individual against whom the judgment applies, and such judgment is not enforceable for 30 days after the mailing of notice by the clerk, s. 55.505(2) and (3), F.S.

A judgment recorded pursuant to the Florida Enforcement of Foreign Judgments Act has the same effect and is subject to the same rules of civil procedure, legal and equitable defenses, and proceedings for reopening, vacating, or staying judgments, as a judgment entered by a circuit or county court of this state. It may be enforced, released, or satisfied in the same manner as a judgment of a circuit or county court of this state, s. 55.503(2), FIS. The person recording the foreign judgment must pay the clerk of court whatever fee is required for the recording of an original action demanding the relief or judgment granted in the foreign judgment, 55.503(3), F.S. These provisions apply to any foreign judgment that is final and conclusive and enforceable where it was issued, even though an appeal may be pending or the order may be still subject to appeal, s. 55.603, F.S.

On September 12, 1996, the Office of the Attorney General, State of Florida, issued an opinion which clarified the relationship between the Violence Against Women Act and Florida law, AGO 96-71. According to that opinion, VAWA requires that a protection order issued by another State or an Indian tribe in accordance with its provisions be treated and enforced as if it were a protective order issued by a Florida court. Further, "the federal act preempts any registration requirement by mandating that any foreign

domestic violence protection order be enforced as if it were an order of the court of the enforcing state. Thus, the provisions of state law such as the Enforcement of Foreign Judgments Act are inapplicable to the enforcement of a foreign protection order issued in compliance with VAWA," p. 2. Finally, according to the opinion, "while legislative action to clarify these issues may be helpful, enforcement of foreign protective orders is not contingent upon the passage of such legislation," *id*.

#### Law Enforcement Immunity

Law enforcement officers may lawfully arrest a person without a warrant if there is probable cause to believe that the person has committed a criminal act in violation of an inunction against domestic violence or an injunction against repeat violence, over the objection of the petitioner, if necessary, s. 901.15(6), F.S. Further, subsection 901.15(7), F.S. authorizes law enforcement officers to lawfully arrest a person without a warrant if there is probable cause to believe that the person has committed an act of domestic violence as defined in s. 741.28 F.S., child abuse as defined in s. 827.04(2) and (3), F.S., or any battery upon another person as defined in s. 784.03, F.S. This subsection also provides that, with respect to an arrest for domestic violence, the decision to arrest may not require consent of the victim nor consideration of the relationship between the parties.

A law enforcement officer who acts in good faith and exercises due care in making an arrest under this subsection is immune from civil liability that might otherwise result by reason of his or her actions. Finally, section 901.15(8) provides that law enforcement officers may lawfully arrest a person without a warrant if there is probable cause to believe that the person has committed an act of repeat violence in violation of an injunction from repeat violence entered pursuant to s. 784.046.

## **Costs for Injunctions**

Section 28.241 (1), Florida Statutes, provides for a \$40 service charge to be paid to the clerk of court for filing any civil action, suit or proceeding in which there are not more than five defendants. The section also provides for the following additional fees:

1. An additional service charge of \$2 for each defendant in excess of five.

2. An additional service charge of \$10 from each party seeking each severance that is granted.

3. An additional service charge of \$35 for all proceedings of garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress.

4. An \$8 service charge for each civil action; of the \$8, \$7 is remitted to general revenue, \$1 to the clerk.

5. An additional charge of \$2.50 that is paid into the Court Education Trust Fund.
6. The governing authority of the county may provide, by ordinance or any special local law, for additional charges for law libraries and legal aid.

7. The county may also charge an additional \$10 for each civil action for costs associated with public guardianship.

8. Postal charges may also be included for mailing costs.

The sum of all fees and service charges permitted under this subsection may not exceed \$200.

Section 30.231, Florida Statutes, limits sheriffs fees for service to \$20.

## B. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

#### Mediation

The bill provides that upon motion or request of a party, a court shall not refer any case to mediation if it finds there has been a history of domestic violence that would compromise the mediation process.

## Child Custody and Visitation

The bill requires that the court consider evidence of spousal abuse or child abuse as evidence of detriment to a child in a custody proceeding, regardless of whether an injunction against domestic violence has been entered.

The bill amends the provision that the court must consider evidence that a parent has been convicted of a felony of the second degree or higher involving domestic violence as a rebuttable presumption of detriment to the child to include felonies of the **third** degree or higher. In 1995, the legislature created s. 784.035, F.S., which provides that a third conviction of a misdemeanor involving acts of domestic violence can be prosecuted as a felony of the third degree. This bill would thus allow evidence of a conviction under this "third strike" provision to create a rebuttable presumption of detriment to the child.

## Injunctions for Protection and their Enforcement

The bill adds kidnaping and false imprisonment to the list of offenses included in the definition of domestic violence.

The bill expands the relief a court may grant when issuing an injunction to specifically permit the court to also grant any relief the court deems necessary to protect any minor child of a victim of domestic violence.

The bill amends the period for which either an injunction against domestic violence or an injunction against repeat violence may be issued after hearing to last indefinitely until further court order. The bill specifies that either party may petition at any time to dissolve an injunction against domestic violence. It does not contain a similar provision as to an injunction against repeat violence.

The bill adds the requirements for facial validity presently in effect for injunctions against domestic violence to injunctions against repeat violence. However, it adds new requirements for injunctions against domestic violence and does not add these same requirements to injunctions against repeat violence. These new requirements are that the person against whom the injunction is issued had notice and an opportunity to be heard sufficient to protect that person's right to due process and, if obtainable, the date that person was served with the temporary or final order.

## **Injunctions Issued in Other States**

The bill exempts foreign orders of protection from the requirement for registration with the clerk of the court. It requires law enforcement officers, upon being presented with a copy of a foreign injunction, to enforce all its terms, except those related to child custody or support, as though the injunction had been issued in Florida. It specifically eliminates the need for a trued or certified copy of an order for enforcement.

The bill creates a new misdemeanor offense of intentionally providing to a law enforcement officer a copy of an order of protection known by that person to be false or invalid or of falsely denying that service of a protective order has occurred.

The bill creates a voluntary registration process for foreign orders of protection. This process permits a person to present a certified copy of a foreign order of protection to any sheriff in Florida and, after swearing out an affidavit that the order as presented is currently in effect and has not been superseded, to request that the order be registered in the injunction registry. The Florida Department of Law Enforcement is directed to develop a special notation for foreign orders of protection. The sheriff must use best efforts to ascertain whether the order was served on the respondent, if this information is not apparent on the face of the document. The sheriff is required to assign a case number to the order and to give the protected person a receipt showing registration of the foreign order. Fees for registration are prohibited.

## Law Enforcement Immunity

The bill provides that any law enforcement officer acting in good faith, and the officer's employing agency, will be immune from all liability, civil and criminal, that might otherwise be incurred or imposed by reason of the officer's or agencies actions in carrying out the provisions relating to foreign protective orders.

#### **Costs of Injunctions**

CS/HB 55 imposes a \$50 limit on the total charge for issuing an injunction concerning domestic violence. The sheriff's service fee is limited to \$20 and the remaining fee shall be applied to the initial \$40 service charge paid to the clerk of the court as authorized in s. 28.241 (1)(a), F.S. No additional fees are allowed.

- C. APPLICATION OF PRINCIPLES:
  - 1. Less Government:
    - a. Does the bill create, increase or reduce, either directly or indirectly.
      - (1) any authority to make rules or adjudicate disputes?

The bill gives Florida courts additional authority to enforce foreign orders of protection.

(2) any new responsibilities, obligations or work for other governmental or private organizations or individuals?

The bill requires law enforcement to register and enforce foreign orders of protection, if requested to do so by a person who is a party to an order.

(3) any entitlement to a government service or benefit?

The bill allows persons holding foreign orders of protection clear access to the enforcement services of the State of Florida in order to enforce such orders.

b. If an agency or program is eliminated or reduced:

No agency or program is eliminated or reduced by this bill.

(1) what responsibilities, costs and powers are passed on to another program, agency, level of government, or private entity?

Not applicable.

- (2) what is the cost of such responsibility at the new level/agency?Not applicable.
- (3) how is the new agency accountable to the people governed?Not applicable.
- 2. Lower Taxes:
  - a. Does the bill increase anyone's taxes?

No.

b. Does the bill require or authorize an increase in any fees?

No.

- c. Does the bill reduce total taxes, both rates and revenues?
   No.
- d. Does the bill reduce total fees, both rates and revenues?
   No.
- Does the bill authorize any fee or tax increase by any local government?
   No.
- 3. Personal Responsibility:

a. Does the bill reduce or eliminate an entitlement to government services or subsidy?

No.

b. Do the beneficiaries of the legislation directly pay any portion of the cost of implementation and operation?

No.

- 4. Individual Freedom:
  - a. Does the bill increase the allowable options of individuals or private organizations/associations to conduct their own affairs?

No.

b. Does the bill prohibit, or create new government interference with, any presently lawful activity?

No.

- 5. Family Empowerment:
  - a. If the bill purports to provide services to families or children:

This section is not applicable to this bill.

(1) Who evaluates the family's needs?

The courts of another jurisdiction.

(2) Who makes the decisions?

The courts.

(3) Are private alternatives permitted?

No.

(4) Are families required to participate in a program?

Yes, if orders of protection are entered.

(5) Are families penalized for not participating in a program?

Yes, if orders of protection are entered. Violation of such orders constitutes contempt of court and may result in penalties.

b. Does the bill directly affect the legal rights and obligations between family members?

Yes.

- c. If the bill creates or changes a program providing services to families or children, in which of the following does the bill vest control of the program, either through direct participation or appointment authority:
  - (1) parents and guardians?

Parents may choose to seek enforcement of foreign orders of protection from law enforcement.

(2) service providers?

No.

- (3) government employees/agencies?
- Law enforcement agencies will be required to enforce foreign orders of protection.
- D. SECTION-BY-SECTION RESEARCH:

**Section 1.** Amends section 28.241(5), F.S., 1996 Supplement, to provide that the clerk of court fees for injunctions concerning domestic violence are limited as provided in s. 741.30 (2)(a), F.S.

**Section 2.** Amends s. 44.102(2)(b), F.S., 1996 Supplement, to require that, upon motion or request of a party, a court shall not refer any case to mediation if it finds there has been a history of domestic violence that would compromise the mediation process.

Section 3. Amends section 61.13, F.S., 1996 Supplement, to provide:

- that evidence of domestic violence or child abuse must be considered by the court in child custody determinations.
- that evidence of a false accusation of domestic violence or child abuse must be considered by the court in child custody determinations.
- that evidence of domestic violence or child abuse will be evidence of detriment to a child for purposes of denying shared parental responsibility or restricting visitation rights even if no injunction for protection against domestic violence was in existence.
- that evidence that a parent has been convicted of a felony of the third degree or higher involving domestic violence creates a rebuttable presumption of detriment to a child.

**Section 4.** Amends s. 741.28(1), F.S., to add kidnaping and false imprisonment to the list of offenses constituting domestic violence.

## Section 5. Amends s. 741.30, F.S., to:

- require petitioners seeking an injunction for protection against domestic violence have cause to believe that he or she is in imminent danger of becoming a victim of domestic violence.
- provide that neither party is required to be represented by an attorney in a cause of action for an injunction.
- provide that any person, including an officer of the court, offering evidence or recommendations in a domestic violence case must do so under oath at a hearing with all parties present or in writing with copies to all parties.
- place a \$50 limit on the total costs and fees for a court to issue an injunction or restraining order, with a limit of \$20 on the total charge for any law enforcement agency to serve an injunction or restraining order and the remaining \$30 to be applied to the service charge collected by the clerk of the court.
- require that information about the effect of a false accusation be included in the brochure the clerk of the court is required by current law to provide to anyone filing for an injunction for protection against domestic or repeat violence.
- require that every petition for an injunction for protection against domestic violence contain specified language directly above the signature line about the penalty for a false accusation.
- require that if the sworn petition for an injunction against domestic violence seeks to determine issues of custody or visitation with regard to the minor child or children of the parties, the sworn petition shall be accompanied by or shall incorporate the allegations required by s. 61.132 of the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Act.
- provide that an injunction for protection against domestic violence is in full force and effect for the period of continuance whenever a hearing is continued.
- provide that the court may refer a petitioner to a certified domestic violence center and the court must provide the petitioner with a list of those centers.
- provide that the court may order the respondent to participate in treatment, intervention, or counseling to be paid for by the respondent and the court must provide the respondent with a list of acceptable programs.
- provide that the terms to an injunction restraining the respondent or ordering other relief for the protection of the victim shall remain in effect until modified or dissolved and that either party may move at any time to modify or dissolve the injunction.
- require that an injunction against domestic violence indicate on its face that the person against whom the injunction is issued had notice and an opportunity to be heard sufficient to protect that person's right to due process and, if obtainable, the date that person was served with the temporary or final order.

**Section 6.** Amends s. 741.31 (4), F.S., 1996 Supplement, to include the violation of a foreign protection order accorded full faith and credit pursuant to section 741.305 as a violation of an injunction for protection against domestic violence.

**Section 7.** Creates section 741.315 to provide for the recognition of foreign protection orders which meet the criteria of 18 U.S.C. 2265. Provides that, notwithstanding the provisions of s. 55.505 or any other section, neither residence in this state nor registration of foreign injunctions for protection will be required for enforcement of such injunctions. In order to assist law enforcement and the courts in enforcing the orders, sets up a procedure for registering the foreign injunctions. Precludes law enforcement, the judiciary, and the clerks of court from disclosing the location of a petitioner seeking to

enforce or register a foreign order. Requires law enforcement officers to enforce foreign orders of protection as though they were entered by a court of this state, except as the orders relate to child custody, visitation, and support. As to those matters only, provides that enforcement may be obtained upon domestication of the foreign order pursuant to Chapter 55, F.S., unless the foreign order is a "pickup order" or "order of bodily attachment," requiring the immediate return of a child. Requires that before enforcing the foreign order, the law enforcement officer confirm the identity of the parties present and review the order to make sure that, on its face, it has not expired. Provides that a certified or true copy of the order shall not be required, so long as a conflicting copy is not presented. Requires law enforcement to use reasonable efforts to verify service of process. Sets forth means by which service of process may be verified. Provides that any person who intentionally provides a law enforcement officer with a copy of an order of protection known by that person to be false or invalid, or who denies having been served with an order of protection when that person has been served with such order, is guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Provides that if 18 U.S.C. s. 2265 is held to be unconstitutional, this section shall be null and void.

**Section 8.** Amends subsection 784.046 (7) to provide that the terms to an injunction restraining the respondent or ordering other relief for the protection of the victim shall remain in effect until modified or dissolved and that either party may move at any time to modify or dissolve the injunction. It also requires that an injunction against domestic violence indicate on its face that the injunction is valid and enforceable in all counties in the State of Florida, that law enforcement officers may use their arrest powers to enforce the terms of the injunction, that the person against whom the injunction is issued had notice and an opportunity to be heard sufficient to protect that person's right to due process and, if obtainable, the date that person was served with the temporary or final order of injunction. The section adds subsection (11) to grant immunity to law enforcement officers is acting in good faith.

**Section 9.** Amends section 784.047, F.S., to include the violation of a foreign injunction for protection as the basis for criminal penalties.

**Section 10.** Amends subsections 901.15(6), (7), and (8), F.S., 1996 Supplement, to conform these subsections to those described above regarding foreign protection orders.

**Section 11.** Provides for an effective date of October 1, 1997, except for this section, section 1, and the amendment of section 741.30(2)(a), F.S., 1996 Supplement, which shall take effect upon this act becoming law.

# III. FISCAL RESEARCH & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT:

- A. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE AGENCIES/STATE FUNDS:
  - 1. Non-recurring Effects:

See fiscal comments.

2. <u>Recurring Effects:</u>

See fiscal comments.

3. Long Run Effects Other Than Normal Growth:

None.

4. Total Revenues and Expenditures:

See fiscal comments.

- B. FISCAL IMPACT ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS A WHOLE:
  - 1. <u>Non-recurring Effects:</u>

See fiscal comments.

2. <u>Recurring Effects:</u>

See fiscal comments.

- 3. Long Run Effects Other Than Normal Growth: None.
- C. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR:
  - 1. Direct Private Sector Costs:

None.

2. Direct Private Sector Benefits:

Persons who have secured orders for protection in other jurisdictions will have direction as to how they may be enforced in Florida.

3. Effects on Competition. Private Enterprise and Employment Markets:

None.

D. FISCAL COMMENTS'

Local law enforcement agencies will be required to set up and maintain registries of the foreign orders of protection. In addition, the Florida Department of Law Enforcement will be required to make a special notation regarding these orders on the current registry of injunctions. The cost of these added duties is indeterminate.

The \$7 fee to be placed in General Revenue as provided in s. 28.241, F.S. will not be collected under HB 87. In addition, the \$2.50 fee payable to the Court Education Trust Fund, will not be collectable. The Florida Association of Court Clerks and Comptrollers

indicates however, that the fiscal impact is insignificant because most persons filing an injunction for domestic violence also file to have the fees waived through the indigence provision of s. 741.30 (2)(a), F.S. and s. 784.046(3)(b), F.S., and these petitions of indigence are usually granted.

The Office of the State Courts Administrator has indicated that there will be lost revenue every year due to the bill's elimination of the \$2.50 filing fee for the Florida Court Education Trust Fund. In all non-indigence domestic violence cases that \$2.50 fee will be lost. The loss is estimated to be \$150,000 for FY 97-98, \$155,000 for FY 98-99, and \$160,000 for FY 99-2000. There is a continuing need for education of judges and clerks in the area of domestic violence and it is the funding of the Court Education Trust Fund that supports those education efforts. It is the opinion of the Office of the State Courts Administrator that any reduction in the Trust Fund would restrict their ability to provide appropriate educational opportunities.

#### IV. CONSEQUENCES OF ARTICLE VII. SECTION 18 OF THE FLORIDA CONSTITUTION:

A. APPLICABILITY OF THE MANDATES PROVISION:

This bill does not require counties or municipalities to spend funds or to take an action requiring the expenditure of funds.

B. REDUCTION OF REVENUE RAISING AUTHORITY:

This bill does not reduce the authority that municipalities or counties have to raise revenues in the aggregate

C. REDUCTION OF STATE TAX SHARED WITH COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES:

This bill does not reduce the percentage of a state tax shared with counties or municipalities.

## V. <u>COMMENTS:</u>

At its meeting of April 17, 1997, the Committee on Family Law and Children adopted a strikeeverything amendment to HB 1687 which made technical changes to the original bill. In addition, the strike-everything amendment added language based on the provisions of CS/SBs 302,910, 2300, and 1006, all relating to domestic violence, to the bill. HB 1687 was then amended together with CS/HB 55 and CS/HB 87 to produce a single bill which was substituted for the original text of HB 55. CS/HB 55 was then substituted for CS/SB 1006 in the Senate and passed the Senate as amended; YEAS 38 NAYS 0. It passed in the House as amended; YEAS 119 NAYS 0 and was approved by the Governor May 29, 1997.

## VI. AMENDMENTS OR COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE CHANGES:

VII. SIGNATURES:

COMMITTEE ON Family Law and Children: Prepared by:

Legislative Research Director:

Peggy Sanford Carol E. Preston FINAL RESEARCH PREPARED BY COMMITTEE ON Family Law and Children: Prepared by: Legislative Research Director: Carol E Preston anford